

QL

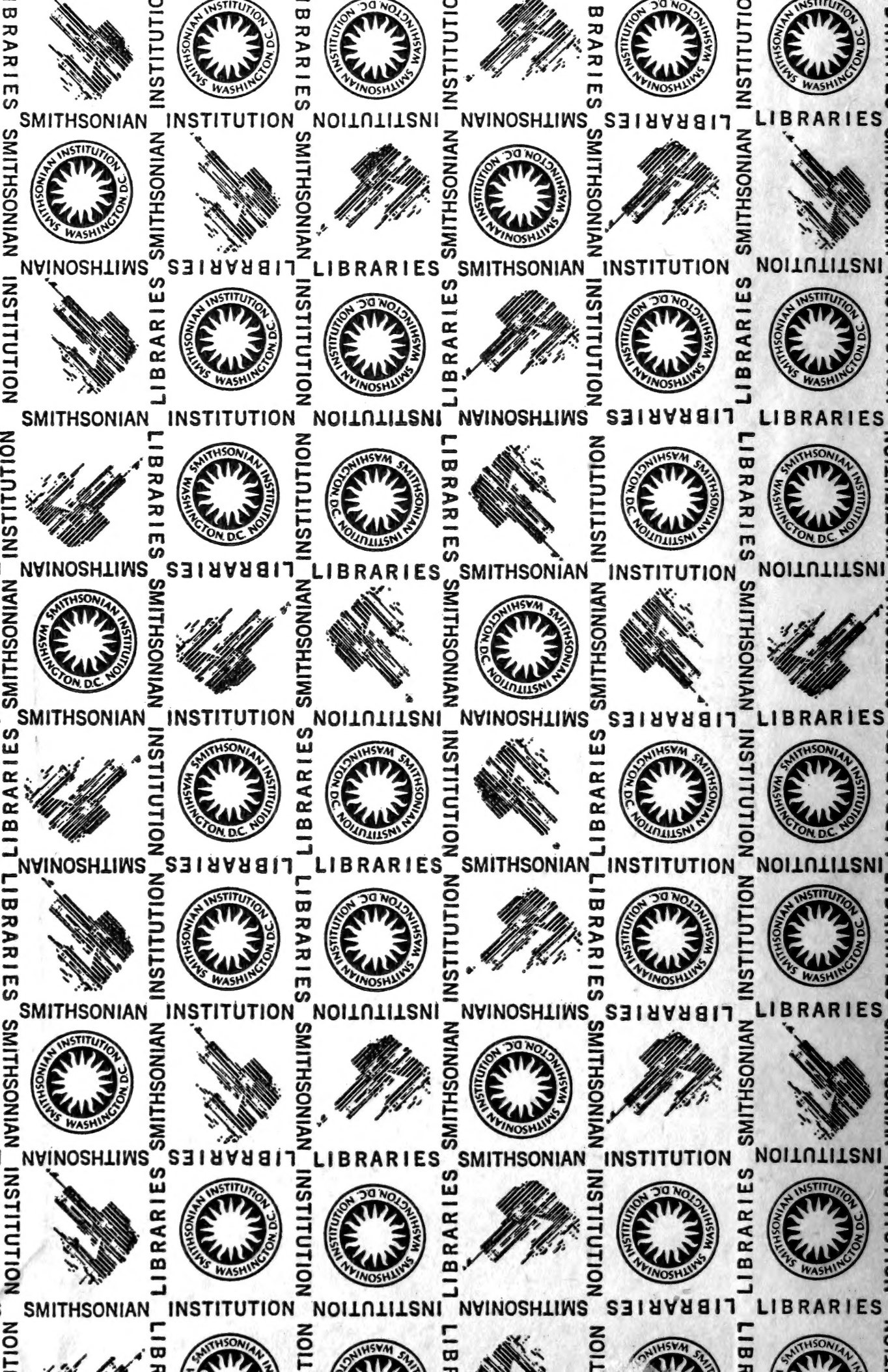
354

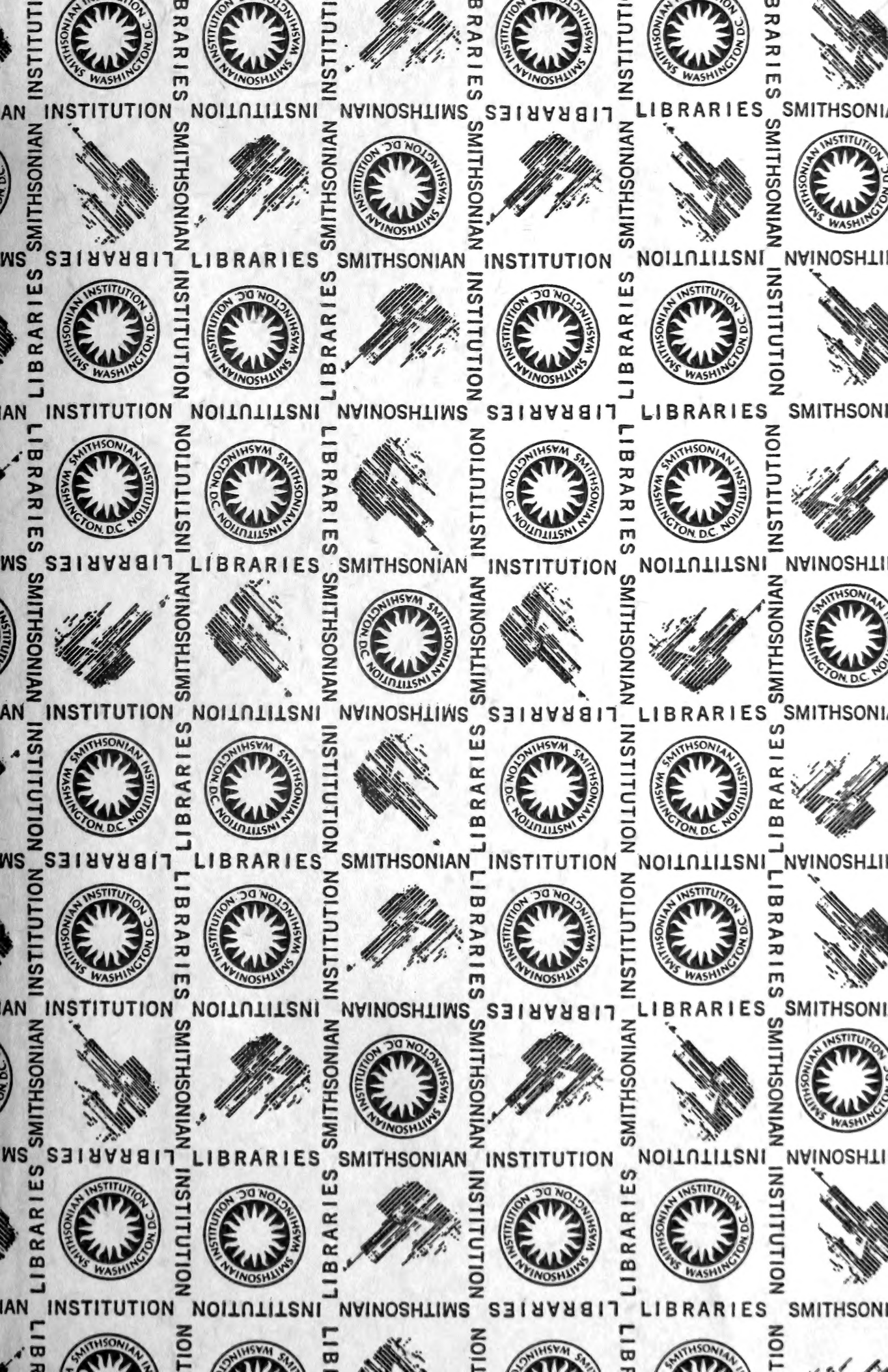
S5

sect.2

pt.23

KELLRF





INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART XXIII. INDEX S littera—serratus. pp. 5703-5910.

1801-1850



LONDON :

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7 ;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD. ; DULAU & CO., LTD. ;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

September, 1930.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.

THE HISTORY OF THE

17

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

354
S5
sect. 2
pt. 23
Keller

INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

S

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[*All rights reserved.*]

INDEX

INDEX OF THE



CHICAGO

LONDON

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL.

1911

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- S littera** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- s-maculata** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 179.
- s v. saint.**
- saadi** Satyrus, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- saadii** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 260.
- Saara** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 262.—R.
- saba** Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 677.—Calandra.
- saba** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth., II. 1801, 437.
- saba** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.—Papilio, 1781.
- sabacana** Manicina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 287.
- sabadius** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 63.
- sabadius** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 211.
- sabaeus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- sabaeus** Cercocebus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 98.—
- sabaeus** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519. [Simia, 1766.
- sabaea** Helix, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 132.
- sabaea** Lomatia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 412.—
Anthrax, 1794.
- sabaeus** Nemotelus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 154.
- sabaeus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copris, Ol. 1790.
- sabaeus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 655.
- sabaeus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
- sabaea** Stygia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 138.—Bibio,
- sabalo** Arges, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 335. [1781.
- Sabanaea** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G. [& 159.—G.
- Sabanea** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 152
- sabaudi** Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 195.
- sabaudianus** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.
- sabaudianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 476.
- sabaudianum** Cerithium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 142.
- sabaudianus** Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 137.
- sabaudiana** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 53.
- sabaudiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- sabaudiaria** Acidalia (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 13.—
Geometra s—ata.
- sabaudiata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 111 (Fernaldo giudice
1834) [*n. et f.*].
- sabaudiata** Larentia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct.
5, pt. 1) 1831, 370. [Asilus, 1794.
- sabaudus** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 265.—
- sabauda** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 150.—Asilus, 1794.
- sabaudus** Pedinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].
- sabauda** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
- sabbar** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *ff*.
- sabbas** Ormocerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
- Sabecus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 164.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sabella** Amphicora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.

- sabella** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 41.
sabella Fabricia (Ehr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 343.—Amphicora.
sabella Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
sabella Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 181. [301.—Eulophus.
Sabellaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350 [*non* 1812, vernac.].—Verm.
sabellaria Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
sabellicae Pieris (Steph.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 28.—Pontia.
sabellicae Pontia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Aug. 1827, 21.
Sabellides M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 205.—Verm.
Sabellina F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 291.—Verm. [Agass. *dict.* 1838 *sed non comp.*].
Sabethes J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.—Dipt.
Sabettus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846; *emend pro* Sabethes, Rob.
Sabia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 126 & ed. 44, 1842, 90.—G. [*teste* Agass. "Beechey's Voy. 1839"; *sed non comp.*].
sabiliformis *v.* **subuliformis**.
sabina *v.* **sabinus**.
sabinae Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
sabinae Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
sabinae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo iudice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*]. [Trochilus.
sabinae Ramphomicron (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—
sabinae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 323.
sabinae Xylina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 109.—Noctua.
sabinaria Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—Geometra sabinata, Huebn.
sabinata Chesias (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 193.—Geometra.
sabinata Cidaria (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1842, 610.—Geometra.
sabinata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 106 (Fernaldo iudice 1828–33) [*n. et f.*].
Sabinea R. Owen in J. Ross, Narr. 2nd Voy. 1835, App., p. lxxxii.—Cr.
Sabinea G. B. Sowerby, II. Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 250.—G. [*typus* Littorina ulvae].
Sabinea J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847,
sabini Acanthylis, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55. [151.—G.
sabini Ascolopax (Vig.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 216.—Scolopax.
sabini Bombyx, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxv.
sabini Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
sabini Buccinum, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxl.
sabini Chaetura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 70.
sabini Chaunonotus (Gray), G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 487.—Thamnophilus.
sabini Fusus (Gray), A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 330.—Buccinum.
sabini Gallinago (Vigors), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
sabini Gammarus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lxiii.
sabini Gavia (Leach), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 241.—Larus, Sab.
sabini Homoptilura (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—Scolopax.
sabini Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 394.
sabini Larus, J. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 522.
sabini Malaconotus (Gray), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 27, n. s. 1838.—Thamnophilus.
sabini Scolopax, N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 557.
sabini Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 137.
sabini Thamnophilus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.
sabini Xema (Sab.), W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Apr. 1819, App. II, p. lvii.—Larus.
sabinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.

- sabina** *Apatura* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabinus** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- sabina** *Cordulegaster* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 119.—*Libellula*, 1770.
- sabinus** *Dolichopus*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 184. [Cr. 1780.]
- sabinus** *Erycina* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—*Papilio*,
- sabina** *Junonia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- sabinus** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219. [*Papilio*, 1780.]
- sabina** *Salamis* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—
- sabina** *Trygon*, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 109.
- sabina** *Vanessa* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—*Papilio*, Cr.
- sablieri** *Hamites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 543. [1780.]
- sablonatus** *Musculites*, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 93.
- sabota** *Megalophonus* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—*Mirafra*.
- sabota** *Mirafra*, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- sabothi** *Nummulites*, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- sabrata** *Dexia*, T. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 855.
- Sabrina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 76.—*Polyz.* [*n. n.*].
- sabrinus** *Pteromys* (Sh.), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 519.—*Sciurus*.
- sabrinus** *Sciuropterus* (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 114.—
- sabrinus** *Sciurus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 157. [*Sciurus*.]
- sabulana** *Teras*, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- sabulatum** *Terebellum*, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 72. [*Scarabaeus*, 1798.]
- sabuleti** *Aegialia* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 917.—
- sabuleti** *Anthicus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 64 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sabuleti** *Diastictus* (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 319.—
- sabuleti** *Lygaeus*, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 9. [*Scarabaeus*, 1798.]
- sabuleti** *Pachymeris* (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 120.—*Lygaeus*.
- sabuleti** *Pachymeris* (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 11.—*Lygaeus*.
- sabuleti** *Parallelomorphus* (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—*Scarites*.
- sabuleti** *Psammodyus* (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—*Aphodius*, ? Ill. 1798.
- sabuleti** *Saprinus*, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 24.
- sabuleti** *Scarites*, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 121.
- sabuletorum** *Agrotis*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 109.
- sabulicola** *Anisoplia*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
- sabulicola** *Aphrodes*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- sabulicola** *Chrysomela*, Her.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
- sabulicola** *Cicindela*, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 51.
- sabulicola** *Clivina*, Chevrolat in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 163.
- sabulicola** *Cryptohypnus*, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- sabulicola** *Harpalus* (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 349.—
- sabulicola** *Laphystia*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 538. [*Carabus*, 1796.]
- sabulicola** *Ophonus* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—*Carabus*, ? Panz. 1796.
- sabulicola** *Plagiogonus*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.
- sabulorum** *Eumerus* (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 863.—*Pipiza*.
- sabulorum** *Pipiza*, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 61.
- sabulosus** *Acinopus* (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 68.—*Scarites*, 1792.
- sabulosa** *Amara*, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 486.
- sabulosa** *Ammophila* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 352.—*Sphex*, 1758.
- sabulosa** *Ascidia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 613.
- sabulosa** *Asida*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- sabulosa** *Cerceris* (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 244.—*Philanthus*, 1799.

- sabulosus** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
sabulosa Clivina, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24. [1802.
sabulosus Corynetes, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 178.
sabulosus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 347.
sabulosa Cymindis, V. v. Motschulsky in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 66.
sabulosus Eumolpus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 210.
sabulosus Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Amara
sabulosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
sabulosa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
 July 1837, 25.
sabulosus Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 308.
sabulosa Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara
sabulosus Loberhynchus, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
sabulosa Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 16.
sabulosus Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
sabulosa Miliolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 175.
sabulosa Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Wätl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 94. [1787.
sabulosus Nebria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,
sabulosa Opomyza (Geomyza), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 151.
sabulosus Otiorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr. Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 555.—
 Loberhynchus.
sabulosus Pachnephorus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 39.
sabulosa Pachychila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 314.
sabulosus Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 81.
sabulosa Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 159.
sabulosa Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 497.
sabulosus Platytomus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 310.
sabulosus Psammodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
sabulosus Psammodius (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 48.—Platyto-
 mus.
sabulosa Tachydromia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
sabulosa Tegenia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 320. [1830, 342.
sabulosus Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.
sabulosus Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 28.
sabulosus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
sabulosus Trachyphloeus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 431.
sabulosa Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 172.
sabulosus Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 64.
sabulum Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348.
saburon Buccinum (Brug.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 329.—Cassidea, 1792.
saburon Buccinum (Cassis), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 345.
saburon Cassis (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 102.—Cassidea,
Saburra C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar. [1792.
saburrata Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 120.
Sacalius C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 206.—M.
saccas Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 474.
saccatum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4), *post* July 1836, 59.
saccata Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 5
 (=41).—Tettigonia.
saccatus Floriceps, Cuvier, Règne Anim. IV. 1817, pl. xv, f. 1, 2.
saccata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
saccata Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, 1758.
saccata Lycosa (Pardosa) (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 51.—
saccata Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442. [Aranea, 1758.
saccatus Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 III. 1844, 307.

- saccata** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 191.—Acrosoma.
- saccata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
- saccata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 34. [P. gyrocycla v. s., Desl.]
- saccata** Thopha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Tettigonia.
- saccellus** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 272.
- sacchari** Calandra, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 146.
- sacchari** Diatraea, L. Guilding, Tr. Soc. Arts, XLVI. 1828, 149.
- sacchari** Monanthia (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 85.—Tingis.
- saccharii** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 135.
- sacchari** Sphenophorus (Guild.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 891.—
- sacchari** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1794. [Calandra.]
- saccharina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 258.
- saccharina** Cinyris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 232.
- saccharivora** Delphax, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 413.
- saccharivorus** Lasius (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1758.
- Sacchiphantes** Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 14 Dec. 1844, 831.—Hym.
- saccifera** Taenia, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 327.
- saccigera** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 327.
- saccigera** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.
- Saccobranchus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 401.—P.
- Saccocoma** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- Saccoderes** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 114.—Hem.
- Saccofera** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 85.—Lep. [*sine typo*]
Saccofera *in separata*.
- saccolaimus** Taphozous, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 14.
- Saccomorpus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col.
- Saccomys** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 256.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Saccopharynx** S. L. Mitchell, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (3) Mar. 1824, 86.—P. [*sine typo*].
- Saccophilus** *err. pro* Saccophorus, Kuhl; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 127 & 128.—M.
- Saccophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Med.
- Saccophora** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 101.—Lep.
- Saccophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saccofera, Sodov.
- Saccophorus** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 65.—M.
- Saccopteryx** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 121.—M.
- Saccopteryx** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt.
- Saccosoma** Motshulski, 1845; *sic*. Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? 1859.
- Saccosoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381 [*err. pro* Saccocoma,
- Saccostoma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 87.—R. [Ag.]
- Saccostomus** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.—M.
- sacculata** Vorticella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 701.
- sacculifera** Otion, R. Coates, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 134.
- Sacculina** J. V. Thompson, Ent. Mag. III. 1836, 455.—Cr.
- Sacculina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23.—Polyp. [*vernac.* Lam. 1816].
- Sacculine** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.—Polyz. [*vernac.*].
- sacculus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 46. [Terebratula, Sow.]
- sacculus** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- sacculus** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 104.—Vorticella, 1786.
- sacculus** Echinus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [*n. n.*].
- sacculus** Eurydesma (M'Coy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 700.—Pachydomus.
- sacculus** Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.
- sacculus** Pachydomus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 301.

- sacculus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.—Anomites.
- sacculus** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Saccus** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 98.—Gast. undefined but = Paludina; Ampullaria, etc. The following *n. n.* are included—ampullaceus; prunumviride; dissimilis; angularis; viviparus; fasciatus; sphaericus; jaculator.
- sacellum** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- sacellum** Pyrula (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 524.—Murex, 1790.
- sacer** Ammonites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 21.
- sacer** Ammonites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [*n. n.*].
- sacer** Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.—Scarab. 1758.
- sacer** Borborus, J. Wärtl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 119.
- sacer** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833) sign. *ff*.
- sacer** Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 115.
- sacra** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 33.
- sacer** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 98.—
- sacer** Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 153. [Alcedo, Gm. 1788.]
- sacer** Hierofalco (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 312.—Falco, Forst. 1772.
- sacra** Ibis, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 385.
- sacra** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 22.
- sacra** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- sacra** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 289.
- sacra** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291.
- sacer** Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 819.
- sacra** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 183, Oct. 1845.
- sacer** Suncus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *k*.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 269.—Alcedo, 1788.
- sacer** Todiramphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 421.—
- sacra** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 186. [Alcedo, 1788.]
- sacra** Vultur, W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 150.
- sacra** Vultur, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 288 [? *ex* Bartram].
- sacerdos** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 172, Oct. 1845.
- Sachana** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 116.—Hem.
- sacheri** Dentalium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 226.
- sacheri** Limopsis, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 234.
- sacheri** Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- sacheri** Turbo, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 17.
- Sachondrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Ech.
- Sachroa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Coel. *vel* Asc.
- sackii** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 28.
- sacki** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [*n. n.*].
- sackii** Cypricardia, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.
- sackii** Forospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Scyphia.
- sacki** Limea, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449.
- sackii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87.
- saclava** Athyma (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.
- saclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 49.
- saclava** Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 197.
- saclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 71.
- saclavorum** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, [219.]
- Sacochlis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- Sacomys** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 488 [Saccomys, 1824].
- Saconites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Moll.
- sacontala** Copris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 519.
- sacontala** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 728.
- sacra** *v.* **sacer**.

- sacraria** Aspitates (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sacrator** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 382.
- sacratus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 284.
- sacratum** Cerithium (Potamis), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
- sacratus** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—
Mantis, Man. 1792.
- sacrestinus** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 681.
- sacrifica** Eucharia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 21.
- sacrinulata** Chonetes, *var.* carbonifera, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 215.
- Sacrophilus** *err. pro* Sarcophilus, Cuv.; Boitard, Jard. des Plantes, 1842, 204 [*teste* Palmer].
- sacya** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 113.
- sada** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 344.
- sadales** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 378.
- sadales** Lelaps (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 299.—
- sadales** Merostenus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 93. [Merostenus.]
- sadanundio** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 52.
- sadina** Alosa (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 263.—Clupea.
- sadina** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
- sadlerii** Pimelodus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 19.
- sadleriana** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
June 1838, 29.
- Saduria** A. White (*ex* Leach MSS), List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 94.—Cr.
- sadyates** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 453.
- saenuridis** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 12.
- Saenuris** W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 8.—Verm.
- Saepia** *id. ac* Sepia, L.; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 371.
- Saepiola** *id. ac* Sepiola, Leach; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 495.
- Saepioteuthis** *id. ac* Sepioteuthis, Bl.; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6)
1849, 496.
- Saerangodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208 [*sine typo*]; H. Gistl,
Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- saevins** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
- saeva** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 430.
- saevus** Blosyrus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 907.
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saeva** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 608.
- saevus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- saeva** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 222.
- saevus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 209.
- saevus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 335.
- saeva** Segestria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 269.
- saeva** Tegenaria, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.
- saffrana** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 160. [Sciaena, 1775.]
- safga** Centropomus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.—
- safgha** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, 1775.
- safiana** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 329.
- Saga** T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 95.—Orth.
- Saga** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 80.—Cr.
- Saga** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Saga** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298.—G.
- saga** *v.* **sagus**, -a.
- sagana** Argynnis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 175
- sagana** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 267. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Sagaris** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 91.—Hym.
- sagaris** Amarynthis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio,
1775.
- sagaris** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, Cr.
1775.

- Sagaritis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sagaritis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [43].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; Scudder *dict.* 1822–26].
- sagata** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 245.
- sagax** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 449.
- sagax** Bdella (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- sagax** Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 134. [III. 1844, 157.—Scirus.
- sagax** Copris, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 43.
- sagax** Onthophagus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
- sagax** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 22.
- Sagda** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—G.
- sagei** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 153.
- sagemon** Caracolla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31. [Caracolla.
- sagemon** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 337.—
- Sagenocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Sagenocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—Crin.
- Sagenocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58.—Crin.
- sagenodeta** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 81.
- sagena** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 21.
- sagenum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- sagena** Escharina (Morton), W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 317.—
- sagena** Flustra, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 79. [Flustra.
- sagena** Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 262.
- sageri** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (6) July 1836, 53.
- Sagitta** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298; *err. pro* Sagitta.
- sagillus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 430.
- saginatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 709.
- saginata** Buprestis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 65.
- saginata** Celia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 35.
- saginata** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 24.
- saginatus** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 88.
- saginatus** Elater, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 154.
- saginatus** Ludius (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 175.—Elater.
- saginata** Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 64.
- saginata** Menoscelis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 435.
- saginata** Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 508.
- saginata** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- saginatus** Oedicerus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 156.
- saginatum** Opatrum, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 203.
- saginata** Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 647.
- saginatus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 661.
- saginata** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 483.
- saginata** Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 96.—Physaloptera.
- saginatus** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 6.
- Sagitta** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [*err. pro* Sagitta].
- Sagitella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 164 [=Sagittella,
- Sagitta** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 232.—Coel. [Les.].
- sagitta** Anthicus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 196.
- sagitta** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagitta** Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 479.—Vibrio, 1786.
- sagitta** Lernaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 54.—Pen-
natula, 1758.
- sagitta** Lerneopenna, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Nov. 1822, 379.
- sagitta** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 15.

- sagitta** Pennella (L.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 121.—Pennatula, 1758.
- sagitta** Pteromys (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 89.—Sciurus, 1766.
- sagitta** Sciuropterus (Penn.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus, L. 1766.
- sagitta** Telmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.
- sagitta** Trachelocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 202.—
- sagittalis** Ahaetulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208 [*n. n.*]. [Vibrio, 1786.]
- sagittalis** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- sagittalis** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 125.
- sagittalis** Herminia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 561.—Hyblaea sagitta, Fab. 1794.
- sagittalis** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
- sagittam** Ascaris, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 64. [Clymenia.]
- sagittariae** Galleruca, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- sagittariae** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
- sagittariae** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 320.—Hydrophoria, Rob.
- sagittariae** Leptura (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 345.—Donacia, 1792.
- sagittariae** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [Ol. 1790.]
- sagittariae** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copriss, ? s—us,
- sagittariae** Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sagittaris** Maja, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. I.) 1802, 253. [1830, 544.]
- Sagittarius** J. Hermann (*ex* Vosm.), Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 235.—A.
- sagittaria** Belionota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1829.
- sagittaria** Buprestis (Belionota), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.
- sagittaria** Calamaria, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 49.
- sagittarius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 631.
- sagittaria** Conops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 83.
- sagittarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 345.
- sagittarius** Dolichopus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 330.
- sagittarius** Hadromerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio.
- sagittaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- sagittaria** Leptopodia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 16.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Macropodia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 355.—Inachus, 1795. [Inachus, 1795.]
- sagittarius** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 112.—
- sagittarius** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1795.
- sagittaria** Palmula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 219. [1768.]
- sagittarius** Priodon (L.), W. Hisinger, Esq. Petref. Svède, n. ed. 1831, 37.—Graptolithus,
- sagittarius** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- sagittaria** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 479.
- sagittarius** Siderodactylus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 126.—
- sagittaria** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 31. [Curculio.]
- sagittarius** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 127.
- sagittata** Acanthiza (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Sylvia.
- sagittata** Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 231.—Cucullaea.
- sagittata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 189.
- sagittata** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 438.—
- sagittatus** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 39. [Geoteuthis.]
- sagittatus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 738.
- sagittata** Cheilosporum (Lamx.), Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 187.—Corallina, ? Q. & G.
- sagittata** Cidaria (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 179.—Phalaena,
- sagittatus** Clytus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 171. [1787.]
- sagittatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 526.
- sagittata** Coracias, J. Latham, Suppl. Ind. Orn. 1801, p. xxvi.
- sagittata** Corallina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 625.

- sagittatus* Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
sagittata Cucullea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.
sagittata Cymba, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.
sagittata Discocotyle (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 423.—*Octo-*
bothrium.
sagittata Electra (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 189.—
Phalaena, 1787.
sagittatus Ephialtes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.
sagittatus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 101.
sagittata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 34, Aug. 1849.
sagittata Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 72.
sagittatus Heteracanthus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 313.
sagittata Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—*Mem-*
sagittata Jania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 550. [*bracis*, 1821.
sagittatus Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 516.
sagittata Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 391.
sagittata Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 177.
sagittata Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.
sagittata Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.
sagittata Natica, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 10.
sagittata Notoglossa, Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. I. 1845, 514.
sagittatum Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 49.
sagittata Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 148.
sagittata Pelurga (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—*Phalaena*,
sagittatus Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [1787.
sagittatus Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—
Coracias.
sagittata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
sagittata Pyramidella, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 193. [174.
sagittata Rotella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 52.
sagittata Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 46.
sagittata Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
Sagittella C. A. Lesueur in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 5.—*Pter.* [*non*
1825, *vernac.*].
sagitticollis Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
(2) 1843, 242.—*Ludius*.
sagitticollis Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
sagitticollis Pristilophus (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 91.—
Sagittifer H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 15.—A. [*n. n.*]. [*Ludius*.
Sagittifer Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroq. [1837-38], pl. viii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
sagittifera Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—*Noctua*.
sagittiferus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 9 [*n. n.*].
sagittiferum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 137.
sagittifera Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20.
sagittifera Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 86.
sagittifera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
sagittifera Lithophane, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.
sagittifera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 114 (Fernaldo judice
1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
sagittifera Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—*Bombyx*, 1802.
sagittifera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 178 (Fernaldo judice
[1834-41] [*n. et f.*].
sagittiferus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 29. [1834-41] [*n. et f.*].
sagittiformis Trigocephalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 142.
sagittiger Dolomedes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 4.
Sagittula Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 194.—*Verm.*
sagittula Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 70.
sagittula Textularia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.
Sagoin A. Desmarest, N. dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—M.

- sagor** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 446.—Pimelodus.
sagor Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 169.
Sagra J. F. W. Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) VII. 1797, 265.—Col.
 [sagra→].
sagraea Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Guérin MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
sagraei Anolis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 131 (& 113).
sagra Articulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 183.
sagra Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 123.
sagrai Choriphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
sagra Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 263. [1838], 755.
sagraei Dactyloa (Coct.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
sagrai Hymenotes (Serv.), J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 493.—
sagra Macroglossum, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832. [Choriphyllum.
sagra Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 55.
sagra Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 188.
sagra Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 77.
de la sagra Scincus (Diploglossus), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839,
sagra Succinea, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 141. [180.
sagraiana Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 240.
sagraiana Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 145.
sagraiana Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 34.
sagraiana Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 25 [sagra on pl].
sagraina Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 15.
Sagrania *emend. pro* Sagra, Fab. [Herbst]; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 117.—Col.
Sagrina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 149.—Rh. [[*n. n.*].
sagrinatus Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 82.
sagrinata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [*n. n.*].
Sagriva M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—
sagroides Atalasis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 20. [Hem.
Saguinus Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 102.—M.
sagulator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 5.
sagulatus Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Tiphys, 1837.
sagulatus Atractides, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Arrenurus,
sagulatus Cebus (Traill), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 56.—Simia. [1837.
sagulata Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 146.
sagulata Pithecia (Traill), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 59.—Simia.
sagulata Simia, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 167.
sagulatus Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 7.
sagulenta Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
Sagunus E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 61 f.n.; *err. pro* Sagoinus.
sagus Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
saga Lamia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 69.
saga Muraena (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—Muraenophis.
saga Muraenophis, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 370.
saga Phalaena (Hyblaea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 340.
sagus Trochus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 478.
saga Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 103.
Sahius C. B. J. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France IV (1) 1846, 89.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
sahlbergi Agrilus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 113.
sahlbergii Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
sahlbergi Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 664. [1850, 117.
sahlbergi Apion, Schoenherr in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 61.
sahlbergii Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 144.
sahlbergii Callinotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 577.
sahlbergi Campylus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 151.
sahlbergii Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae. 1829, 116.
sahlbergi Carabus, Mannerheim; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 484.

- sahlbergi** Ceuthorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 152.
sahlbergii Chaetocnema (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 326.—Haltica.
- sahlbergii** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
sahlbergi Chrysomela, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
sahlbergii Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 15.
sahlbergi Copris, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 60.
sahlbergi Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 519.
sahlbergi Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 711.
sahlbergi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 872.
sahlbergi Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 27.
sahlbergii Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 220.
sahlbergii Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 662.
sahlbergi Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 36.
sahlbergi Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 114.
sahlbergi Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 171.
sahlbergii Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 56.
sahlbergi Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 788.
sahlbergi Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 32.
sahlbergii Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. [1828, 254.
sahlbergii Ophthalmocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 280. [1828, 254.
sahlbergii Pytho, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 285.
sahlbergi Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
sahlbergi Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (3) 1834, 51. [239.
sahlbergi Sternechus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 353.—
Tylomus.
- sahlbergi** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 477.
- Saica** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 371.—Hem.
- saida** Morrhuia (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 57.—Gadus, Lep. 1774.
- Saiga** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 160.—M.
- saiga** Dorcus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387.—Lucanus, Ol. 1789.
- saigonoides** Ditomus, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 118.
- saii** *v.* **sayi**.
- Saimiri** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- Saimiri** I. Geoffroy, Résumé des Leçons de Mamm. 1835, 19.—M.
- saimiri** Pithesciureus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 157.
- saimiri** Sapajou, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Saimiris** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—M. [147.
[saint].
- st andresa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
- st beati** Quinqueloculina, L. Ruetimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29
- st. Bernardi** Canis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 78. [[*n. n.*].
- st bernardi** Canis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 254.
- st. cuthberti** Somateria, T. C. Eyton (*ex* Ray), Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 149.
- saint-ferriolii** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Maurolico, Anno 2, III [.—], 13; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 33.
- [**saint-hilaire**→].
- hilarii** Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.
- hilarii** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 353.
- hilarii** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 263.
- hilairii** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 157.
- st. hillairii** Bulla, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 98.
- hilarii** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 86.
- hilarii** Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 246.
- hilari** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 31.
- hilari** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* *judice* 1836], 71.

- hilarii** Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.
sancti-hilairei Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 731.
sancti-hilarii Furnarius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 307.
santhilarius Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 737.
hilairii Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40.—
 Platemys.
hilarii Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 446.
hilairii Lochmias, G. R. Gray (*ex* Less. MS?), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.
saint-hilaire Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (6) 1828, 178.
s.-hilayri Lumbrinereis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 83.
hilarii Megacephala, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 34.
sant hilarii Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
 [1835], 420.
saint-hilairei Pentamerus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
hilarii Picerthia, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 392.
hilarii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 180.
hilarii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
hilairea Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 557 [*n. n.*]. [428.
hilairea Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 18.
hilarii Salminus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 64.
hilarii Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
hilarii Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 441.
saint *v. et* **san**; **sanctus**; **sao**; **szent**.
Saiphos J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 72.—R.
Sairis H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8 [1838], 220.—P.
Sairis J. Richardson (*ex* Raf.), F. Bor.-Amer. (Fishes) 1836, 128, in syn.—P. [=Sayris].
Sais J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Lep.
saisanensis Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 74.
saisanensis Protenomus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.
saji *v. sayi*.
sajori Hemiramphus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 246.
Sajus C. F. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. [=Callithrix, Cuv.].
sakamata Grampus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 31.
sakeen Capra, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 283.
sakhalina Gallinago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
sakhalina Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 359.
sakhalmi Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 471.
Sakinus C. F. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—M. [*n. n.*].
sakontala Argynnis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 439.
sakuni Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 52.—Petavia.
sakuni Petavia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
Salacia J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 212.—Coel.
Salacia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.—Lep.
Salacia J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.—Med.
Salacia J. Boie, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I. 1839, 391.—Lep.
Salacia Boie, Isis (Oken), 1841, 179.—Lep.
Salacia H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 12.—Cr.
salacia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.
salaciella Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 180.
salaciella Opostega (Tisch.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.—Elachista.
salacon Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 37.
Salacus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Salaeotherium ? *err. pro* Palaeotherium; Roulin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (69) Sept. 1829,
salahie Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 619. [pl. 2.—M.
salamandra Asopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 381.
salamandra Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
salamandra Ophiderma, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.

- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Salamandraches** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- salamandrae** *Cysticercus* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—
Taenia, 1790.
- salamandrae** *Distoma*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.
- salamandrae** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 112.
- salamandrae taeniatae** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- salamandrae terrestris** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 199.
- Salamandrina** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 41 & 66.—R.
- Salamandroides** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Wuertt. 1828, 38.—R.
- salamandroides** *Cryptobranchus*, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
- salamandroides** *Labyrinthodon*, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 389 [*n. n.*].
- Salamandroidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Salamandrops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 209.—R.
- salaminea** *Maenas* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Salamis** J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 46.—Lep.
- Salamis** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 194.—Lep.
- Salamis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 46; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Acalèphes, 1843, 343.—Coel.
- Salangana** I. Geoffroy, Echo du Monde Savant, 1837, no. 84, 74.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Salangana** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—A. [*ex* I. Geoff.].
- Salangana** A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.—A. [*? usu gen.*] [*vernac.*].
- salangana** *Hemiprocne*, A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 368.
- salangonensis** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 211.
- Salanx** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 311.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- Salar** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 314.—P.
- salar** *Centropristis*, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 95.
- salar** *Salmo*, Linn.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 399; *varr. eriox* (sp. Linn.);
- Salarias** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—P. [*narka.*]
- salarii** *Vespertilio*, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 16.
- Salaris** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830
vel 1831, 113.—P.
- salaris** *Ascaris* (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 151.—
Cucullanus lacustris, 1790.
- salaria** *Blennius*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171.
- salarius** *Leiuperus*, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 39.
- salatis** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 311.
- salatis** *Hesperia* (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- salatis** *Telemiades* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- Salax** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 11.—Col.
- Salax** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- salax** *Pilioloba*, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.
- Salda** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 113.—Hem.
- Saldarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- saldonana** *Phalaena* (*Pyralis*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346.
- saldonana** *Pyralis*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 252 [*non* Fab. 1787, *teste* Tams].
- Salea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 242.—R.
- salebratus** *Ochthedromus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- Salebria** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 779.—Lep. [July 1847, 453.
- salebrosicollis** *Cleonus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 90.
- salebrosus** *Crangon*, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 88.
- salebrosus** *Cryptocephalus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- salebrosum** *Cyclostoma*, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23. [143.
- salebrosa** *Desmonota*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 142.
- salebrosa** *Fissurella*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 78, June 1850.
- salebrosus** *Fusus*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 145.
- salebrosa** *Melania*, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 51. [347.
- salebrosus** *Murex*, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [July 1832],

- salebrosus** Otiiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 299.
- salebrosa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* May 1836, 142.
- salectus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- saleius** Perilampus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 16.
- salemus** Lampretatus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 156.
- Salenia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Ech.
- Salenies** Ag. 1847; *sic* Scudder, *sed* group *non* gen.
- salenostomus** Syngnathus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 516.
- Salenta** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 283 [=Salenia, Gray, 1835].
- Salentia** *err. pro* Salenia, Gray; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.
- salentinus** Lixus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 18.
- salentinus** Otodus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 345.
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- salentina** Paludina, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Salganeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Salia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Salia—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Salia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 108.—Dipt.
- saliana** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 399.
- salicalis** Colobochyla (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyralis, 1775.
- salicalis** Hypena (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyralis, 1775.
- salicalis** Madopa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1781.
- salicalis** Salia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicana** Antithesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23.
- salicana** Hedyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena s—ella, 1758.
- salicana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix,
- Salicaria** T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412.—A. [*teste* Iredale]. [1775.
- Salicaria** Selby, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 254.—A.
- salicariae** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- salicariae** Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 112.—Curculio, 1781.
- salicariae** Haltica (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 311.—Galleruca, 1800.
- salicariae** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 102.
- salicariae** Macrolenes (Ménéti.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 99.—Clythra s—ia, 1836.
- salicariae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1793.
- salicaria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.
- salicaria** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 203.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1787.
- salicaria** Alauda, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2 [*n. n.*].
- salicarius** Calamodus (Koch), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Muscipeta.
- salicaria** Calamoherpe (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicaria** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- salicaria** Clythra, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- salicaria** Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.
- salicaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 193.—Acidalia.
- salicaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 309 [s—ata, Huebn. 1796].
- salicaria** Hippolais, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.
- salicaria** Iduna (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Motacilla.
- salicaria** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas [*non* L.], Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. I. 1811, 492.
- salicarius** Muscicapoides, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App., p. 34.
- salicaria** Muscipeta (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 164.—Motacilla, 1758.
- salicarius** Parus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 465.

- salicaria** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (1) 1806,
salicaria Ripaecola, J. Rennie in White, *Selborne*, 1833, 441. [33.—*Sylvia*.
salicaria Ripaecola, J. Rennie, *Time's Telescope*, 1833, 24.
salicaria *Sylvia*, Bechstein, *Gemeinnütz. Nat. Deutschl.*, ed. 2, III. 1807, 625. [295.
salicatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIV. 1820,
salicata *Coremia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 186.—
Geometra, 1775.
salicatus *Crambus*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 370.—*Phalaena salicalis*,
 Fab. 1781. [metra, 1775.
salicata *Malenydris* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 329.—*Geo-*
salicata *Zerynthia* (Huebner.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—
Geometra, 1796.
salicella *Antithesia* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 46.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
salicellus *Capsus*, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VI (3) May 1841, 47. [Tinea, 1758.
salicella *Cheimophila* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 403.—*Phal.*
salicella *Dasystema* (Huebner.), J. Curtis, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—*Tinea*,
 ? Fab. 1775.
salicella *Lemmatophila* (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (1) 1832, 33.—
Tinea, ? Fab. 1775.
salicetana *Tortrix*, v. Prittwitz, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, V (12) Dec. 1844, 421.
saliceti *Aphis*, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenläuse*, 1843, 103.
saliceti *Buprestis*, Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* II. 1803, 254.
saliceti *Cecidomyia*, H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, IV. 1850, 37.
saliceti *Cymatophora* (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (1) 1825, 104.—
saliceti *Lagopus*, T. Brown, *Ill. Amer. Orn.* 1835, *Syst. Index*, p. ii. [Noctua, 1792.
saliceti *Nematus* (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Conspect. Tenthred.* 1835, 9.—*Tenthredo*.
saliceti *Nematus* (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Clavis Hymenopt.* 1835, 29.—*Tenthredo*.
saliceti *Orchestes* (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 529.—*Curculio*,
saliceti *Psylla*, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V.* 1848, 79. [Payk. 1792.
saliceti *Ramphus* (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VII. 1815, 112.—
Curculio, 1792.
saliceti *Raphia* (Borkh.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 212.—*Noctua*, 1792.
saliceti *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 493.—*Curculio*, ? Payk. 1792.
saliceti *Salius* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 335.—*Rhynchaenus*.
saliceti *Tachyerges* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 13.—*Curculio*,
 Payk. 1792.
saliceti *Tenthredo*, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXIX (2) 1808, 111.
saliceti *Tethea* (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 65.—*Noctua*, 1792.
saliceti *Tetrao*, C. J. Temminck, *Pig. et Gallin.* III. 1815, 208.
salicicola *Chlorophanus*, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 441.
salicicola *Cossus*, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 211.
salicicola *Fringilla*, L. P. Vieillot, *Faune Française* (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 417.
salicicola *Passer* (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 509.—*Fringilla*.
salicicolella *Argyromiges*, J. Sircorn, *The Zoologist*, VI (10) 1848, 2271.
saliciens *Haltica* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 301.—*Colaspis*
 [=saliens, *vide* p. 424].
salicifolia *Locusta*, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, *Narr. Surv. Australia*, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
 1826], 455.
salicifolia *Phylloptera*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,
salicina *Aphis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 311. [581.
salicina *Aphrophora* (Gm.), L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV.
 1833, 229.—*Cicada*, 1789.
salicinus *Bombyx*, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (1) 1803, 107 [salicis, L.].
salicina *Cecidomyia* (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 41.—
Tipula, 1781.
salicina *Chrysomela* (Phaedon), O. Heer, *An die zuercherische Jugend*, 1845, 17.
salicinus *Cimex*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 83. [Rhynchaenus.
salicinus *Erihrinus* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 297.—

- salicinus** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
- salicinum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 467.
- salicinus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 584.
- salicina** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 157.
- salicina** Tipula, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 34. [Acarus, 1758.]
- salicinus** Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 399.—
- salicipes** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 469 [=salicinus, Scop.].
- salicis** Acronycta, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 136.
- salicis** Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis,
- salicis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 692. [1777.]
- salicis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.
- salicis minor** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 154.
- salicis** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 286.
- salicis** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 19.—Phalaena, 1758.
- salicis** Aspidiotes, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 294.
- salicis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- salicis** Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 27. [[*n. et f.*].
- salicis** Cercopis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 239.
- salicis** Chrysomela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 96 [*n. n.*].
- salicis** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 218.
- salicis** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 504.—Tinea salicella, Huebn.,
i.e. Linn. 1758.
- salicis** Elachista, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- salicis** Entedon (Hal.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 76.—Omphale. [149.]
- salicis** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 155.
- salicis** Furcula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.
- salicis** Galeruca, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
- salicis** Galleruca, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 31.
- salicis** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 286.
- salicis** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 219.—Callidium,
1787.
- salicis** Leptura (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Rhagium.
- salicis** Leucoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 64.—Phalaena,
1758. [1758.]
- salicis** Liparis (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 198.—Phal. Bombyx,
- salicis** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Bombyx, 1775.
- salicis** Necydalis, Dupont in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 112.
- salicis** Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo,
- salicis** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 226. [L. 1758.]
- salicis** Omphale, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 339.
- salicis** Orchestes (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 104.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- salicis** Paonias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.
- salicis** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- salicis** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
- salicis** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 105.
- salicis** Pterostoma (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.
- salicis** Ramphus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio,
? L. 1758.
- salicis** Rhagium (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 314.—Callidium, 1787.
- salicis** Rhamnusium (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
1835, 205.—Rhagium.
- salicis** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 494.—Curculio, 1758.
- salicis** Salius (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 332.—Curculio, 1758.
- salicis** Scarabaeus, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 39.
- salicis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (*me* judice 1805), 99.
- salicis** Stenocorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 318.
- salicis** Stilpnotia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 90.—Phal. 1758.
- salicis** Tachyerges (—), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Orchestes, ? Ol.

- salicis** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 18.
salicis Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 69.
salicis Trichiosoma, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 20.
salicis pentandrae Tenthredo, Villers, Linnaei Entom. III. 1789, 173 [*teste* Dalla Torre].
salicivora Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. June 1848, 453.
salicivorus Balaninus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
salicivorus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 206.—Curculio,
salicola Orchestes, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1792].
salicola Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72.
Salicornaria Schweigger, Beob. Naturh. Reisen, 1819, pl. viii; Handb. Naturg. 1820,
 428.—Polyz. [*non* Cuv., *vernac. teste* S. F. H.].
Salicornia Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 428 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed nom. triv.*].
Salicornia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 419.—Polyz.
salicornia Farcimia (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 295.—Cellularia, 1766.
salicorniae Cassida, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (32) Aug. 1826, no. 127.
salicorniae Cryptorhynchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
salicorniae Ocladius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Rhynchaenus.
salicorniae Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 117.
Salicorniaria H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 155.—Polyz. [*non* Cuvier,
salicornioides Cellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 127. [*vernac.*].
salicornis Tubularia (Pall.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810],
 103.—Cellularia salicornia, 1766.
salictella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 207.
salicti Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 103.
salicti Aphis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 191.
salicum Ficedula, T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 252. [[1802], 182.
saliens Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
saliens Capsus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 200.
saliens [Chorinemus] (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 389.—Scomber,
saliens Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417. [1793].
saliens Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 57.
saliens Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr [*non* Fab.], Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
saliens Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.
saliens Dipus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 98.
saliens Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber, 1793.
saliens Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 345.
saliens Salaris, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 76.
saligna Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 185.
saligna Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
saligna Phyllocnistis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 270.—Opostega, 1839.
salimba Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.
salin Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 43.
salinae Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1812.
salinae Euchnemis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 107.
salinae Graphipterus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 408
salinarius Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 30.
salinaria Avicula (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—
 Monotis.
salinaria Cyathina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 15.
salinaria Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
salinaria Ephydra, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 99.
salinaria Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].
salinaria Monotis (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.—Pectinites.
salinarium Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 42.
salinarius Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 230.
salinaria Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.
salinarius Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850c], 193.
salinarum Halobia, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 284.

- salinasii** Paludina, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842-3, 223.
- salinasii** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 53.
- salinator** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 325.
- salinella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 853.
- salinensis** Agaricia, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 80 [*n. n.*].
- salinensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- salinesii** Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 107.
- salingeri** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 11.
- salinum** Acrydium (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen₂), *post* May 1822, 40.—Gryllus, 1773.
- salina** Artemia (L.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Artemisia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 135.—Cancer, 1758.
- salinus** Borborus, C. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (6) June 1844, 203.
- salinus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 341.
- salinus** Hydroporus, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 71.
- salina** Oedipoda (Pall.), E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 9.—Gryllus, 1773.
- salinus** Parallelomorphus (Pall.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—? Scarites.
- salinus** Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 347.
- salinus** Pogonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. [1844, 89.
- salinus** Ptinus, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 175. [1844, 89.
- salina** Salicaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850, 567.
- salinus** Scarites, P. S. Pallas in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 385.
- salisburensis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 174.
- salisburgensis** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." [1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- salisburiana** Oliva, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 160. [1848, 377 [*n. n.*].
- salisburiana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
- salisburiensis** Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 73.
- Salius** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 124.—Hym.
- Salius** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 86.—P.
- salius** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- salius** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Thracides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1775.
- salius** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- salix** N[ycetelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 288.
- salixium** Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 533.
- salixium** (*emend.* MS salicium) Limax, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 18.
- salleana** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleanus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 657, Feb. 1850.
- salleanum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- salleana** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 74.
- salleana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 129.
- salleana** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 133.
- sallei** Aploglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2.
- sallei** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 377.
- sallei** Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 126.
- sallei** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 303.
- sallei** Dreissena, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 69.
- sallei** Ega, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 308.
- sallei** Monedula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 437.
- sallei** Ophryastes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 820.
- salmacidum** Cerithium, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 27.
- Salmacis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 35.—M.
- Salmacis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.
- salmacis** Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 280.—Papilio, 1793.

- salmacis** *Nymphalis* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 16.—*Papilio*, 1773.
- salmacis** *Polyommatus*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 235.
- salmasis** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 397.—*Papilio*,
- salmii** *Endogramma*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21. [1793.]
- Salminus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P.
- salmo** *Cerithium*, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.
- salmo** *Fasciolaria*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114.—*Murex*, Wood, 1828.
- salmo** *Murex*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- salmo** *Pyrula*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 51.—*Murex*, 1828.
- salmo** *Salmo*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 169.
- salmoides** *Grystes* (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 54.—*Labrus*.
- salmoides** *Holocentrus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 346.
- salmoides** *Labrus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 716.
- salmonacea** *Eolidia* (Couth.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—*Eolis*.
- salmonacea** *Eolis* (Cavolina), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 68.
- salmonea** *Automeris* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—*Phalaena*, [1840, 509.—*Lerneopoda*, ? Bl.
- salmonea** *Basanistes* (Mayer), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
- salmonea** *Brachiella*, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239 [*n. n.*].
- salmoneus** *Calygus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 359.
- salmoneus** *Chanos*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 201.
- salmonea** *Clupaea*, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331.
- salmoneus** *Coelocephalus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- salmonea** *Dinemoura* (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 198.—*Monoculus*, 1793.
- salmonea** *Entomoda* (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—*Lernaea*, 1758.
- salmoneus** *Esox*, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 442.
- salmoneus** *Esox*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 166; *Ichth.* *Ohiensis*, [Dec.] 1820, 69. [*Ohiensis*, [Dec.] 1820, 32.]
- salmonea** *Lepomis*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 52; *Ichth.*
- salmonea** *Lerneopoda*, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XLV (12) Dec. 1822, 443.
- salmoneus** *Lerneopus*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 346 [*errone* "246"], [II. Jan. 1843, 218.]
- salmoneus** *Leuciscus* (*Ptycholepis*), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z.
- salmonea** *Lutodeira* (Forst.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1846), 58.—
- salmonea** *Mugil*, Bloch (*ex* Forster MS) in Schneider, Syst. *Ichth.* 1801, 121. [*Mugil*.
- salmonea** *Perca*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.
- salmoneus** *Phasis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- salmoneus** *Pseudotriton* (Stor.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—*Salamandra*.
- salmonea** *Salamandra*, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Storer MS), N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 101.
- salmonea** *Salamandra*, D. H. Storer, Rep. Fishes etc., Massach. 1839, 248.
- salmoneus** *Schisturus* (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—*Lernaea*, 1758.
- salmonea** *Spelerpes* (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—*Salamandra*.
- salmoneum** *Stizostedion*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; *Ichth.* *Ohiensis*, [Dec.] 1820, 23.—*Perca*, 1818.
- salmoneus** *Thrissops* (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 128 (1844).—*Clupaea*. [65.]
- salmoneus** *Trochus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- salmonia** *Anodonta*, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 51 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.
- salmonis** *Caligus*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628. [VI (1) 1838, 45.]
- salmonis carpionis** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis eriocis** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69.
- salmonis omul** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- salmonis-umblac** *Bothriocephalus*, A. Koelliker, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1843, 91 [*testibus* S. & H. *sed ? nom. spec.*].

- salmonis wartmanni** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 29.
salmonoides Anostomus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 69.
salmonoides Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 343.—*Holocentrus*
salmonopsis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 317 [*n. n.*]. [*salmoides*.]
salmonum Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 240.
salmonum Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
Salmoperca Z. Thompson, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 163.—P.
Salmophasia W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.—P.
Salmosaurus J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.—P.
Salmostoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 184.—P.
salomon Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 226.
salomoni Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139.
salomonis Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
Salpa C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.—Col.
salpa Boops (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. Mar. 1817, 271.—Sparus, 1758.
salpa Boops (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) Mar. 1817, 8.—Sparus, 1758.
salpa Box (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 357.—Sparus, 1758.
Salpina C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot.
salpina Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 209.
salpina Ypsistoma, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 789.
Salpinctes J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 323.—A.
Salpingia J. E. Gray (*ex* Coppin), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) Aug. 1848, 149.—Polyz.
Salpingus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—Col.
Salpinx J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
Salpinx J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [10] [*n. et f.*].
Salpiza J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226.—A.
salpoides Box, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 365.
Salpornis G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 7.—A.
salsator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274;
 saltator, IX. 1824, 347.
salsolae Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 258.
saltabunda Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.
saltalis Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
saltans Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 806.
saltans Alysicum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 391.
saltans Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 65.
saltans Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
saltans Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 393.
saltataria *v.* saltatoria.
Saltator L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
saltator Aplysia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
saltatrix Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
saltator Astacus (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 29.—Cancer.
saltator Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 94.
saltator Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 11.
saltator Cardiochiles (Fab.), C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 224.—Ichn.
saltatrix Cervicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i. e.* 1841], 446. [1781].
saltator Chrysocoma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 58.
saltator Cryptocephalus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.
saltator Dipus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 188.
saltatrix Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 152.
saltatrix Fannia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
saltatrix Gyretes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48 [*n. n.*]. [567].
saltator Helcon (Cardiochiles) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
saltatrix Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 58. [145.—Cardiochiles].
saltator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 347 [*vide*
saltator Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8 [*n. n.*]. [*salsator*].
saltatrix Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 387.

- saltatrix** Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 1442.
- saltatrix** Meromyza (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.—
Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Merula, R. Chamberlaine, Jamaica Almanac for 1842, pt. 2, 25.
- saltatrix** Oscinis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae. 1820, 3.—Musca, 1761.
- saltator** Papilio, Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 238 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- saltator** Porizon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 777.—
Ichneumon, 1781.
- saltatrix** Salticella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- saltator** Saxicola, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 30. [1830, 684.]
- saltatrix** Saxicola (Bon.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 485.—Vitiflora.
- saltatrix** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- saltator** Scomber (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 35.—Gasterosteus, 1766.
- saltator** Scomberoides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.
- saltator** Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.—Perca, 1758.
- saltatrix** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 300.
- saltator** Talitrus (Mont.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 364.—
- saltator** Temnodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 207. [Cancer (Gammarus).]
- saltatrix** Vitiflora (Ménétr.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Saxicola.
- saltatorii** Scirtes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Cyphon
[*non comp.*].
- saltatoria** Acanthia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 242.—Cimex,
1758.
- saltataria** (*sic*) Herina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 433.—Richardia saltatoria.
- saltatorius** Mysis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July, 1806, 56.
- saltatoria** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 25.
- saltatoria** Pandeia (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 290.—
- saltatorius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [Oceania.]
- saltatoria** Richardia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 728.
- saltatoria** Salda (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 29.—Cimex, 1758.
- saltatricella** Aechmia, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 249.
- saltatricella** Tinagma, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
[1843], 476.
- Saltatrix** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 214.—Col.
- saltatrix** *v.* **saltator**.
- Saltella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 746.—
- salteri** Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 237. [Dipt.]
- salteri** Retzia (David.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—Tere-
- salterii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 331. [bratula.
[salt→].]
- saltii** Bucco, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. liv.
- saltii** Laimodon (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 428.—Bucco.
- saltii** Pogonias (Stanl.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
[170.—Bucco.]
- saltians** *v.* **saltitans**.
- saltiana** Antilope, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 79.—Cervicapra,
- saltiana** Cervicapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75. [1816.]
- saltiana** Madoqua (Bl.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—
Antilope.
- Salticella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.—
- Salticus** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl., p. 135.—Ar. [Dipt.]
- salticus** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 196.
- [**saltitans**]. [284.—Phytocoris saltitans.]
- saltians** Astemma (Fall.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- saltitans** Atrichia (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 102.—Musca, 1763.
- saltitans** Chaetocnema (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,
327.—Haltica, 1829.

- saltitans** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*].
- saltians** Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Phytocoris saltitans.
- saltitans** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 96.
- saltitans** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 114.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- saltuarius** Monochamus, J. F. Eschscholtz in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II, 1830, 184.
- saltuarius** Monohammus, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 399.
- saltuum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- saltuum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 21.
- saltuum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- saltuum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus, ? Walck.
- saltuum** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,
- saltuum** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1824.
- saltuum** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 189.—Syrphus, 1794.
- saltuum** Pamphilius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 695.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- saltuum** Sapromyza (L.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 987.—Musca, 1758.
- saltuum** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 329.
- saltzburg**→ *v.* **salzburg**→.
- salus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 192.
- salustius** Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 146.—Hesperia, 1793.
- salutaris** Gastrus (Clark), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 176.—
- salutaris** Oestrus, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [Oestrus.
- salutiferus** Gasterophilus (Clark), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 32.—
- salutiferus** Oestrus, B. Clark, Suppl. Sheet [Bots] [1815], p. 3. [Oestrus.
- salutii** Octopus, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 93.
- salvania** Porcula, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 423.
- salvania** Porcula, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.
- Salvator** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 78.—R.
- salvator** Hydrosaurus (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1846, 13.—Stellio, 1768.
- salvator** Varanus (Laur.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 635.—Stellio, 1768.
- salvelini** Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 238.
- salvelini** Rhytis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm, 1803, 292.—Taenia,
- Salvelinus** J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. III. 1836, 169.—P. [1790.
- salviae** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- salviae** Chrysomela, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 76.
- salviae** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 586.
- salviae** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 85.
- salviae** Lasius, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 16.
- salviae** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- salviae** Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—Lasius.
- salviae** Mononychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 241.
- salviae** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 133.
- salviae** Phytonomus (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—Curculio, 1789.
- salviae** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Syrphus, 1787.
- salviani** Centrina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 135.
- salviani** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 143.
- salviani** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 28.
- salvianus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- salviensis** Nephrops, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
- salvus** Erythrinus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil, 1829, 41. [126.
- salvus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.
- salva** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 340.

- salweniana** Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 160.
- Salyavata** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 349.—Hem.
- salzburgiana** Ellipsosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—Trochosmilia.
- salzburgiana** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 284.
- saltzburgiana** Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 237.
- salzei** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 662.
- salzei** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.
- salzmanni** Agrilus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 303.
- salzmanni** Coraebus (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Agrilus.
- salzmannii** Cossyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- salzmanni** Discoderes (Solier), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 83.—Agrilus.
- salzmanni** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 297.
- salzmanni** Stenocheila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 592.
- salzmannii** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 351.
- Samalia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 69.—A. [*ex* Lesson, *vernac.*].
- samango** Cercopithecus, J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (7) 1844, 160.
- samar** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 674.
- samara** Holocentrus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 85.
- samarensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 87.
- samarensis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
- samarensis** Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 53, Jan. 1851.
- Samaris** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 4.—P.
- samathe** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- sambachii** Pteronura, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.
- sambiensis** Spatangus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 100. [1775.]
- sambucalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
- sambucalis** Phlyctaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Pyralis, 1775.
- sambucaria** Acaena (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena,
- sambucaria** Lars, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- sambucaria** Ourapteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 80.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucaria** Therinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sambucata** Ourapterix (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 199.—Phal. (Geom.) sambucaria, 1758.
- sambucata** Phalaena, *id. ac* sambucaria, L.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.)
- sambuci** Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 18. [1825, 92.]
- sambuci** Cercus, Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 229.
- sambuci** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207. [1781.]
- sambuci** Smaridia (Schr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 121.—Acarus,
- sambuci** Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 131.—Allantus.
- sambuci** Trombidium (Schr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 173.—Acarus, 1781.
- Sambucifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 477.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sambucinus** Araecerus, Macleay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- sambus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 21. [(2) 1835, 299.]
- samenensis** Atys, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 353.
- sametina** Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Samia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Lep.
- Samia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].—Lep.
- samia** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 77.
- samiatella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- samiatella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 303.—Lyonetia.

- Samiris** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 61 f.n.—M. [1775.]
- sammara** Holocentrum (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 216.—Sciaena,
- sammara** Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 89.—Sciaena, 1775.
- samoa** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- samoensis** Kurukuru, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 247. [Merops.]
- samoensis** Meliphaga (H. & J.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 535.—
- samoensis** Merops, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
- samoensis** Porphyrio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 220.
- samoensis** Pteropus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 20.
- samojedicus** Pentamerus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 235.
- samouellei** Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.
- samouellii** Telephorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 246.
- sampsoni** Ammonites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 138.
- samsonowii** Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 103.
- samsonovii** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 425.
- samueli** Scyphia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 413.
- samuelsii** Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 225.
- samus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 221.
- san** *v. et saint; sanctus; sao; szent.*
- Sanachus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [non binom.].
- sanbachii** Pteronura, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.
- sanblasiana** Cissilopha (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Pica.
- sanblasianus** Cyanocorax (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.
- san-blasiana** Pica, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 28.
- sancii** Campeopea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 6 [n. n.]. [sanctae→ *vel* sancti→].
- santi-Amandi** Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 177.
- sanctangeli** Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83.
- santangeli** Mitra, C. Maravigna, Magasin de Zool (2) II. 1840, pl. 23.
- santangeli** Pyrula, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 170.
- sanctae Catherinae** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 74. [pl. xvi.]
- sanctae Catherinae** Emarginula, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 335; & Atlas,
- st. crucis** Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.—Helix, ? *santa cruzii*, 1835.
- st. crucis** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
- st crucis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1802, 311.—Crioceris.
- sanctae crucis** *v. santa crucis vel santa cruzii.* [plate].
- sancti-florentis** Anthophila, Boisdual, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 122 [Erastria on
- sancta-florentis** Leptosia (Boisd.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 432.—Anthophila.
- sancti florentis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo *judice* 1834-41) [n. et f.].
- sanctae Helenae** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- sanctae helenae** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 37. [74.]
- sanctae helenae** Helisigna, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 316.
- sanctae helenae** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 382.
- sanctae helenae** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 218.
- sancti johannis** Archibuteo (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19.—Falco, 1788. [1788.]
- sancti-johannis** Butaetes (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.—Falco,
- s. johannis** Buteo (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1227.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- sti johannis** Eudryas, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 312 [n. n.].
- st mauritii** Nassa (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—Buccinum, 1790.
- sancti-mihieli** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 109.

- sancti-mihieli** Astrocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.—Astrea.
- sancti-pauli** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132.
- sancta pauli** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 328.
- sancti pauli** Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 217.
- sancti petri** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 379.
- sancti Sabae** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.
- sancti Sabae** Euomphalus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 421.
- sanctitata** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 214. [1826, 140.—Psittacus.
- St Thomae** Psittacula (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- St Thomae** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 58.
- sancti thomae** Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- st thomae** Sycobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109. [369.
- sancti thomae** Symplectes (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Sycobius.
- sti thomae** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, 1788.
- sancti thomae** *vide thomasiensis* Gorgonia. [[1836], 216.
- sancti-Vincenti** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- sanctori** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- sanctus** Acanthocerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 43.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Copris, 1798.
- sanctus** Bassus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 249. [? Fab. 1775.
- sanctus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 63.—Cimex,
- sanctus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 220.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Crinocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Ectrichodia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 7.—Reduvius, 1787.
- sanctus** Halcyon, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 206.
- sancta** Hinulia (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Scincus, MS.
- sanctus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- sancta** Lygosoma (Fitz.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 730.—Mabuya.
- sanctus** Mabuya (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- sanctus** Mictis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 121.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanctus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476.
- sanctus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 500.—Ateuchus.
- sanctus** Scincus, Boie *vel* Kuhl, *non comp.*; ? MS.
- sanctus** Somatodes, Hoffm. in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.
- sancta** Todiramphus (V. & H.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—
- sanctus** Tropidosaura, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Halcyon.
- sanctus** Zygops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 604.—Rhyn-
- sanctus** *v. et saint; san; sao; szent.* [chaenus.
- sancur** Raia, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 2.
- sancus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 138.
- sandace** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 311. [1839.
- sandace** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- sandaliata** Procellaria, G. R. Gray (*ex* Solander MS), Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 648.
- sandaliformis** Crepidula, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. II. 1830, 77.
- Sandalina** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 168 [? = Sandalium].
- sandalina** Archiacia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Clypeaster,
- sandalina** Calceola (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 139.—Anomia, 1771. [*p. id.*
- sandalinus** Calceolites (Park.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 173.—Calceola, Lam.
- sandalina** Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.

- sandalina** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- sandalina** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 21.
- Sandalium** L. Oken, Lehrbr. Naturg. III (1) 1815, p. vii.—Cor.
- Sandalium** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 183.—L.
- Sandalus** A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 131.—Col.
- sandanis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 130.
- sandarachatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- Sandat** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 174.—P.
- sandat** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 248.
- sandbergeri** Achatina, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 151.
- sandbergeri** Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.
- sandbergeri** Trochoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 123.
- sandbergianus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 55.
- sandenia** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 393.
- Sander** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P.
- sanderi** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 445.
- sanderling** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sanderling** Tringa, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 279. [340.]
- sandkhol** Leuciscus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- sandkohl** Tylognathus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—
Leuciscus.
- sandleri** Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
- sandlingensis** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
- sandoz** Holaster, Du Bois in L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 11.
- sandoz** Holaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- sandra** Lucioperca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 110.
- sandrii** Unio, Villa in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6) Sept. 1844, 26.
- Sandrus** J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—P.
- sandyx** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. July 1838, 392.
[sandwich→(England)].
- sandvicensis** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 68.
- sandvicensis** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- sandvicensis** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 26.—Turbo,
Jac. 1798. [Jac. 1798.]
- sandvicensis** Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo,
- sandvicensis** Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 187.
[sandwich→(Hawaii)].
- sandwitchiana** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 276.
- sandwicensis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- sandwichiensis** Auricula, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 524.
- sandwichiensis** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 214.
- sandvicensis** Bernicla, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 43.
- sandwicensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
- sandwiciensis** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 295.
- sandvicensis** Chasiempis (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 208.—
Muscicapa, 1790.
- sandvicensis** Chloephaga (Vig.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 81.—Bernicla.
- sandwichensis** Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus,
1788.
- sandwichiensis** Doris, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 451. [250.]
- sandwichensis** Fringilla, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826,
- sandwichiensis** Helicina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 529.
- sandvicensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850,
128.
- sandwichensis** Hexabranhus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—
Doris.
- sandwichiensis** Limax, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 497.

- sandwicensis** Linnaeus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
- sandvicensis** Lophius, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 258.
- sandwichensis** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII June 1838, 579.
- sandwichensis** Oligyra (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—*Helicina*.
- sandwichensis** Ophicardelus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.
- sandwichensis** Planaxis, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 74 [*n. n.*].
- sandwichensis** Polydonta, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
- sandvicensis** Psittirostra, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 91
- sandwichensis** Strix, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 250.
- sandwichiensis** Trochus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 595.
- sangara** Harma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 289.—*Nymphalis sangaris*.
- sangara** Neritina, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 355.
- Sangaris** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 71.—Col.
- sangaris** Adolias (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—
- sangaris** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384. [*Nymphalis*
- sangaria** *Eucharria* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- sangiovannella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, II (1832-40).
- sanguantlae** *Cristellaria* (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 281.—*Nummulina*.
- sanguantlae** *Nummulina*, Galeotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 16 & 35.
- sanguicola** *Polystoma*, della Chiaje, Comp. elminth. umana, 1833, 14 [*teste* S. & H.].
- sanguiflua** *Amesia* (Dru.), J. Duncan, Nat. Libr. XXXIII. Dec. 1841, 93.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- sanguiflua** *Callimorpha* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 37.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- sanguiflua** *Eunomia*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
- sanguiflua** *Oxypleura*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.
- sanguiflua** *Turbinella*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Turbinella*, no. 58, Aug. 1847.
- sanguiforbæ** *Aphis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 106.
- sanguinalis** *Cetonia*, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- sanguinalis** *Epeira*, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 476. [*Phal.*, L. 1767.
- sanguinalis** *Pyrausta* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—
- sanguinalis** *Rhodaria* (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 246.—*Phalaena*, 1767. [1767.
- sanguinalis** *Syllythria* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—*Phalaena*,
- sanguinana** *Argyrolepis* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 433.—*Tortrix*.
- sanguinana** *Tortrix*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 116.
- sanguinariella** *Hypochoalcia*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 876.
- sanguinarius** *Canis*, T. Bell (*ex* Ray), Hist. Brit. Quad. [?] 1836], 207.
- sanguinaria** *Laniocera*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.
- sanguinarius** *Lipangus* (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—*Laniocera*.
- sanguinator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- sanguinatorius** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 295.
- sanguinella** *Lampronia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—*Tinea*, Huebn. 1796.
- sanguinella** *Oncocera* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Tinea*, 1796. [328.
- sanguineo-maculata** *Rana*, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,
- sanguineo-guttata** *Calappa* (Herbst), T. v. Charpentier, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821-1823], 168.—*Cancer*.
- sanguineo-guttatus** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 20 & 48.
- sanguineo-maculatus** *Apiomerus*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
- sanguineo maculata** *Tetraechma*, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 168.

- sanguineo-punctata** Actinia, R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835,
III.
- sanguineosignata** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 22.
- sanguineo-signata** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 184.
- sanguineo-signatus** Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 311.
- sanguineus** Acanthothorax (Gené), A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [21].—
Polytoxus.
- sanguinea** Acrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 147.
- sanguinea** Adimonia (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 66.—Cricocaris, Fab.
- sanguinea** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32. [1775.]
- sanguinea** Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 41.
- sanguineum** Alcyonium, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 60. [1758.]
- sanguinea** Aleochara (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphylinus,
- sanguineus** Ampedus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 155.—Elater,
1758.
- sanguineus** Anacolus (L. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
200.—Prionus.
- sanguinea** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 & 184 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus** Anthicus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineus** Anthicus (L.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 29.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- sanguineum** Apion, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 118.
- sanguineum** Apion (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 543.—Curculio, 1775.
- sanguineus** Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 16.
- sanguinea** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
- sanguinea** Bryaxis (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 85.—Pselaphus,
Ill. 1798.
- sanguinea** Cacatua, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 138.
- sanguinea** Cannabina, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 31.
- sanguinea** Capnea, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 82.
- sanguinea** Caprella, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 336. [1794.]
- sanguineus** Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 70.—Lygaeus,
- sanguinea** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 19.
- sanguinea** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 89.
- sanguineus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 35.
- sanguineus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 106.
- sanguineus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 98, Mar. 1847.
- sanguineus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.
- sanguineus** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 296.
- sanguinea** Clepsina, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 28.
- sanguineus** Clerus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- sanguineus** Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 162.
- "sanguinea** Clivina, Leach"; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 40.
- sanguineus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 356. [1775.]
- sanguinea** Cricocaris (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 276.—Chrysomela,
- sanguineus** Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
365.
- sanguinea** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 48.
- sanguinea** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 32;
Catal. (131) 1837, 13.
- sanguinea** Daulis (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 326.—Coccinella,
1763.
- sanguineus** Dendrobates (Licht.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
III. 1848, 716.—Picus, 1793.
- sanguinea** Diacope, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 437.
- sanguinea** Dictyoptera (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
464.—Lampyrus, 1767.
- sanguinea** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 28.

- sanguinea* Drepanis, Gm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.
sanguineus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Encheli (*sic*), M. de Serres, Report Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille, V. 1841, 301.
sanguineus Enoploderes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 310.
sanguineus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
sanguinea Euglena (Nees & Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 71.—Enchelys, ? MS.
sanguinea Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28.
sanguineus Eumolphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 905.
sanguinea Eunice (Mont.) [*non* Guérin], Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 220.—Nereis.
sanguineus Euplectus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 10.
sanguinea Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
sanguinea Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5. [(80) 1835, 6.
sanguinea Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 53; Catal.
sanguinea Fringilla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
sanguineus Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
sanguinea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 135. [IV. 1847, 316.
sanguinea Glossiphonia (Fil.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 370.—
sanguinea Gnoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Clepsine.
sanguineus G[obius], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 93.
sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.
sanguinea Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
sanguineus Grapsus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 58.
sanguineus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 231.
sanguineus Gyges, A. Pritchard, Hist. Infus. 1841, 116.
sanguinea Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.
sanguinea Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 17, May 1846.
sanguinea Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia.
sanguinea Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
sanguineus Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 27. [Doris.
sanguineus Hexabranhus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—
sanguinea Himatione (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 99.—
sanguineus Holocentrus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 126. [Certhia, 1788.
sanguineus Homalisus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
sanguinea Huechys (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Cicada, 1773.
sanguinea Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 299.
sanguinea Ichtyobdella, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80.
sanguineum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
sanguineus Ixodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 157.
sanguinea Kapnea, E. Forbes, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (60) Ap. 1841, 440.
sanguineus Labrus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
sanguineus Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 254. [371 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 50.
sanguinea Leodice (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis.
sanguinea Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 253.
sanguinea Libellula, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 456.
sanguinea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
sanguineus Lissomus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 179. [1792.
sanguineus Lixus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 26.—Curculio,
sanguineus Lygistorpterus (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 79.—Lycus, Ol. 1790.
sanguinea Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.—Fulgora, 1791.

- sanguineus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 636.
sanguinea Meliphaga (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—*Certhia*, 1788.
- sanguineus** Mesopicos (Licht.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—*Picus*, 1793. [Malayo-Moluk.], 48.—*Diacope*.
- sanguineus** Mesoprion (Ehr.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.
sanguineus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—*Lygaeus*,
sanguineus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*]. [1794.
sanguineus Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 187.—*Erotylus*.
sanguinea Myzomela, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.
sanguinea Nectarinia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 226.—*Certhia*, 1788.
- sanguinea** Nereidonta (Mont.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 477.—*Nereis*.
sanguinea Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 20.
sanguinea Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 513.
sanguineus Notiphilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 180.
sanguinea Onchidoris (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—*Doris*,
? Ruepp.
- sanguinea** Ophidomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
sanguinea Oria, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 9.
sanguinea Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 & 76 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
sanguinea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 484.
sanguinea Panzeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—
sanguinea Paradisea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 487. [*Tachina*, 1824.
sanguineus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 269.
sanguineum Pecten, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll 5.
sanguineus Pecten (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.—*Ostrea*, 1758.
sanguinea Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 108.—
Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- sanguinea** Phycita, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.
sanguinea Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—
Eulalia.
- sanguineus** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 102.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.
sanguineus Pirenestes, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 156.
sanguinea Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—
Lygaeus, 1794.
- sanguineum** Polystoma, della Chiaje in Froriep, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. IV (16) 1837,
sanguineus Polytoxus, Gené in A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, 21. [245.
sanguinea Porphyraspis (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 91.—*Imatidium*.
sanguineus Prionus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 200.
sanguinea Pyrenestes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 277.
sanguineus Rhipicephalus (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.—*Ixodes*.
sanguineus Sicyases, Mueller & Troschel, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 159.
sanguinea Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 155.
sanguineus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
sanguineus Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 102. [903.
sanguinea Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. [2] II. Oct.—Dec. 1827, 139 & 203.
sanguinea Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 32.
sanguineus Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 96.
sanguineus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 54.
sanguinea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 283.
sanguineus Tanaos (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 64.—? *Apion*, Gyll.
sanguineus Tanaos (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 170.—*Apion*.
sanguinea Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 159.
sanguinea Terebratula, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 76.
sanguinea Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 357.
sanguinea Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 39.

- sanguinea** Tettigonia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 81.—
- sanguineus** Thaneroclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 208. [Cicada, 1773.]
- sanguineus** Trochus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 179.—Turbo, 1758.
- sanguineus** Trochus (Gibbium), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 238.
- sanguineum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 22.
- sanguineus** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 270.
- sanguinea** Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
- sanguinea** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 27, May 1849.
- sanguiniceps** Tetanops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 527.
- sanguinicollis** Allecula, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8.
- sanguinei-collis** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Ampelis, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.
- sanguinicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 140 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- sanguinicollis** Asclera (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 39.—Necydalis, Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 333. [1877.]
- sanguinicollis** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicolle** Callidium, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 515.
- sanguinicollis** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Canth. 1807, 15. [1840, 285.]
- sanguinicollis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
- sanguinicollis** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 779.—
- sanguinicollis** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 94. [Ceutorhynchus.]
- sanguinicollis** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 224.
- sanguinicollis** Chalepus, C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.
- sanguinicollis** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Cleniocerus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—
Elater, ? L. 1758. [Berlin, 1819, 42.]
- sanguinicollis** Corvus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Saug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- sanguinicollis** Corynetes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 287.—Dermestes, 1787.
- sanguinicollis** Cratopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 51.—
Curculio.
- sanguinei-collis** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Ctenicerus (Hellw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830,
- sanguinicollis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 411. [266.—Elater, 1793.]
- sanguinicollis** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
- sanguinicollis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 49.
- sanguinicollis** Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 185.
- sanguinicollis** Dacne (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 21.—Engis, 1800.
- sanguinicollis** Dolerus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 147, 1837, tab. 15.
- sanguinicollis** Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 255.—
Corynetes.
- sanguinicollis** Gynandrophthama, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848,
284. [Elater, 1793.]
- sanguinicollis** Ischnodes (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 180.—
- sanguinicollis** Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 99.
- sanguinicollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov.
[1845, 379.]
- sanguinicollis** Malachus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Malthinus (Fall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 75.—Cantharis.
- sanguinicollis** Molorchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- sanguinicollis** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e. [1795.]
- sanguinicollis** Necrobia (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 151.—
Dermestes.
- sanguinicollis** Neomida, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June
- sanguinicollis** Ochina, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 61.]
- sanguinicollis** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 447.—
- sanguinicollis** Omalisus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [Necydalis, 1787.]
- sanguinicollis** Orthoplevra (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 82.—
- sanguinicollis** Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [Corynetes.]

- sanguinicollis** Paederus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 281.
- sanguinicollis** Paropsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Rhopalophora, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.
- sanguinicollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 128.
- sanguineicollis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* nitens, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinicollis** Stenopterus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 194. [305.]
- sanguinicollis** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- sanguinicollis** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—
- sanguineicollis** Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [Cercopis.]
- sanguinicollis** Tomicephalus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 146.
- sanguinicollis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 187.
- sanguineicollis** Xystus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 310.—
Ceutorhynchus.
- sanguinifrons** Dicaeum, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 44. [Elater.]
- sanguinipennis** Ampedus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 160.—
- sanguinipennis** Anomoea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 131.
- sanguinipennis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.
- sanguinipennis** Conognatha, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 37.
- sanguinipennis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 177.
- sanguinipennis** Elytrosphaera, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- sanguinipennis** Georgicus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- sanguinipennis** Horia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Lycus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 178.
- sanguinipennis** Lydus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 279.
- sanguinipennis** Omalisus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- sanguinipennis** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 233. [263.]
- sanguinipennis** Phonius, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 12, pl. 107.
- sanguinipennis** Triplax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 89.
- sanguinipennis** Xantholinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- sanguinipes** Asopus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 101.—Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinipes** Calliptamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 284.—Acrydium, 1791.
- sanguinipes** Cetonina, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 254.
- sanguinipes** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Haltichella, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- sanguinipes** Ischnostoma (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 43.—Cetonia.
- sanguinipes** Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 50. [296.]
- sanguinipes** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- sanguinipes** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 188.—
Cimex, 1781.
- sanguinirostris** Balaninus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 284.—
- sanguinirostris** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 4. [Rhynchaenus.]
- sanguinirostris** Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Euplectes (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 188.—Loxia, 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Fringilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 39.—
Loxia, L. 1758.
- sanguinirostris** Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Loxia, 1758.

- sanguinirostris** Quelea (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—Loxia,
sanguinirostris Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482. [1758.]
sanguinis Trypanosoma, Gruby, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVII. 1843, 1134.
sanguinitarsis Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 885.
sanguiniventre Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
sanguinolarius Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 184. [Tellinomya.
sanguinolaroidea Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—
sanguinolaroidea Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 152.
sanguinolens Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842, 206.
sanguinolens Odontopus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
sanguinolenta Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [271.
sanguinolenta Amadina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—
 Fringilla.
sanguinolentus [Analcipus] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2)
 Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 483.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Anoplius (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 455.—Pompilus. [? Malachius, 1787.
sanguinolentus Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 97.—
sanguinolentus Aphodius (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848,
 866.—Scarabaeus, 1797.
sanguinolentus Aramides (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.
sanguinolenta Aricinella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850,
 368.
sanguinolentus Artamia (Temm.), I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May
 1832, 390.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
sanguinolentus Attus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Aulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.
sanguinolenta Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat.
 Moscou, VIII. 1846, 358.
sanguinolenta Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 341.
sanguinolentus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 168.
sanguinolentum Buccinum, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 180.
sanguinolenta Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, 1793;
 ? Ol. 1790.
sanguinolenta Calliethera (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—
 Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Caloramphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 139.
sanguinolenta Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV
 (1) 1826, 32.—Fringilla. [Pyrrhula.
sanguinolentus Carpodacus (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^c.—
sanguinolenta Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.—Oceania.
sanguinolenta Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 44.
sanguinolenta Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
sanguinolenta Coluber, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 579. [99.
sanguinolentus Conus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
sanguinolentus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 274 (Suppl. pl. viii) June 1849.
sanguinolentus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 829.
sanguinolentus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 632.
sanguinolentus Cucujus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
sanguinolentus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
sanguinolentus Cydnus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 184.
sanguinolenta Deloyala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
sanguinolentum Diceum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
sanguinolentus Echinaster, M. Sars, Fauna Litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 47.
sanguinolentus Elather, L. Petagna, Att. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 37.
sanguinolenta Estrelida (—), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I. (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May
 1837, 190.—Fringilla, ? Temm.

- sanguinolenta** Eurylepta (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 210.—Proceros.
sanguinolenta Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 367.
- sanguinolenta** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
sanguinolenta Gametis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 368.—Cetonia, 1789.
sanguinolenta Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 51.
sanguinolentus Genuchus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
sanguinolenta Haemaphysalis, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 237.
sanguinolentus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 74. [494.
sanguinolentus Hexabranhus, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848,
sanguinolentus Ips (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 359.—Nitidula, 1790.
- sanguinolentus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 97.
sanguinolenta Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 23.
sanguinolenta Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859.
sanguinolenta Lupa (Fab.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.—Portunus,
sanguinolentus Malthinus, Fall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168. [1795.
sanguinolentus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 255.
sanguinolenta Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 200.
sanguinolenta Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 95.
sanguinolenta Myzomela (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (11) 1843, pl. 63.—Certhia.
- sanguinolenta** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 361.
sanguinolenta Nerita, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 15.
sanguinolentus Novius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 943. [347.
sanguinolenta Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
sanguinolentus Ocypterus, C. T. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
sanguinolenta Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 316.
- sanguinolentus** Oriolus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—Ocypterus.
sanguinolentus Otophorus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 173.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
- sanguinolentus** Pagurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 532.
sanguinolentus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.
sanguinolenta Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.—Bombyx, 1781.
sanguinolenta Philia (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 56.—Attus.
- sanguinolentus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—
sanguinolenta Phylloptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 52. [Staph.
sanguinolenta Podorrhoa (Licht.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 81.—Agama; ? Lacerta, Pall.
- sanguinolenta** Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.
sanguinolentus Poekilocerus (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 276.—Acrydium, 1773.
- sanguinolenta** Poeocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
sanguinolentus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192.—Sphecx, 1793.
sanguinolentus Portunus (Neptunus) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 38.—? Cancer, Herbst, 1783.
- sanguinolenta** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 223.
sanguinolentus Proceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 138.
sanguinolenta Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 22.
sanguinolenta Pyranga, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 97.
sanguinolenta Pyrrhula, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) [*die non det.*], pl. 44 [n. et ff.].
- sanguinolenta** Pyrrhula (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 529.—
sanguinolentus Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 335. [Carpodacus

- sanguinolenta** Ramphocelus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
sanguinolentus Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 166. [242.—Tanagra.
sanguinolentus Ripiphorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 169.
sanguinolentus Salius (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 34.—
sanguinolentus Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 379. [Sphex, 1793.
sanguinolentus Salticus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 428.—
 Aranea, 1767.
sanguinolentus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 28.
sanguinolenta Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27.
sanguinolentus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 36.
sanguinolentus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
sanguinolenta Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 45. [? Lam.
sanguinolenta Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva,
sanguinolentus Tachyphonus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—
 Tanagra. [107.
sanguinolentus Tanagra (Tachyphonus), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831,
sanguinolenta Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 229.
sanguinolenta Tettigonia (Coq.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 191.—Cicada. [[1841], 469.
sanguinolentus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
sanguinolenta Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841,
 112.—Lacerta. [Lacerta.
sanguinolentus Trapelus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 89.—
sanguinolentus Uragus (Temm.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 31.—
 Carpodacus.
sanguinolenta Uragus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 529.—
 Pyrrhula; Carpodacus.
sanguinolentus Xantholinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci.
 Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 34.—Staphylinus. [Phalaena, 1779.
sanguinolenta Zatrephes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—
Sanguinolites F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.—L.
sanguinosa Cassida, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [n. n.].
sanguinosa Cassida, Creutzer in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 520.
sanguinosa Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 410.
sanguinosa Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
sanguinosa Hyperantha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 101.
sanguinosa Leptura, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 21. [Hyperantha.
sanguinosa Paecilonota (Mann.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 191.—
sanguinosa Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
sanguinosa Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 85.
Sanguinularia *id. ac* Sanguinularia, Lam.; Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 615.
sanguirubra Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 208.
sanguisorba Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115.
Sanguisuga J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 113.—Ann. [1758.
sanguisugum Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
sanguisuga Amorpospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
 210.—Spongia.
sanguisuga Callithea (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—Voluta, 1758.
sanguisuga Haemopsis (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 318.—
 Hirudo, 1758.
sanguisuga Hippobdella (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—
 Haemopsis sanguisorba.
sanguisugus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus, L. 1758.
sanguisuga Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 29.
sanguisuga Vampirus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 78. [1758.
sanguisuga Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 108.—Voluta,
sanguiventer Hurriah (Hodgs.), T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839,
 52.—Coluber [non comp.]].

- sanhia** Cuculus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
saniaria Haematopis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26. [1815]
saniaria Haematopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
saniculæ Rhamphomyia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (129) Sept. 1834, no. 517.
saniosa Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 158.
saniosa Musca, J. P. Westring, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 56.
sankara Athyma (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.
sankara Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 428.
sanmarkii Hyphydrus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (11) 1824, 172; & Ins. Fenn.
sanna Lutraria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 94. [I. 1834, 172.
Sannazaria O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [n. n.].
sannio Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 638.
sannio Cryptocephalus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 561.
sannio Furnarius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 228.—
sannio Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 646. [Certhia, 1788.
sannio Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 473.—Himantopus, 1786.
sannio Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 481.
sannio Lamia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498. [1782.
sannio Lycophotia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Phalaena,
sannio Meliphaga (L.), H. Lichtenstein in Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 79.—Certhia,
sannio Muscicapa, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 72. [1788.
sannio Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 169.
sannio Nectarinia (Lath.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 94.—
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.
sannio Pachyrhina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 25.—Tipula.
sannio Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 636.
sannio Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 36.
sannio Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.
Sannionites G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 325.—Ceph.
sannius Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 133 [=Phal. sannio, L.].
sannia Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 327.—
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.
sansaniensis Helix, D. Dupuy, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 304.
sansi Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 660.
sansii Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 230.
sansun Caranx (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.—Scomber,
sant→ *v. et sanct*→. [1775.
 [santa-cruzi].
santa-cruzii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 302.—Helix, 1835.
santa cruzi Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 116.
santa cruzi Centurus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 343.
santa cruzii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 15.
 [santæ-crucis].
santæ-crucis Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 167. [Petref. (4) 1841, 21.
sanctæ crucis Natica (Ampullaria), H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur
santafecinus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 34.
santolinae Cucullia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 387.
santonensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
santonensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 236.
santonensis Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.
santonensis Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
santonensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 565.
sautonensis (*sic*) Marginaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
santonensis Orthis (Arch.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 45 (Jan. 1852).
santonensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 736.
santonensis Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 666.

- santonensis** Terebratella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 123.—Terebratula.
- santonensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 181.
- santonesa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 258.
- santonici** Cucullia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 407, 1828.—Noctua.
- santonici** Eucalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
- santonici** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- santonicus** Delphinorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv.
- santonum** Beroe, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 80. [1847, 167.]
- sanvitali** Methoca (Latr.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 300; & N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLIV. 1847, 116.—Tengyra.
- sanvitali** Tengyra, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 116.
- sanziana** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Sanzinia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 98.—R.
- Sao** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 135.—Cr. [n.d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
- Sao** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 13.—Cr.
- sao** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 41.
- sao** Hesperia, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 77.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- sao** Hymenitis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
- sao** Ithomia (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—Hymenitis.
- sao** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- sao** Syricthus (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 37.—Papilio.
- saon** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus, 1839.
- saon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 175.
- Saonea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- sapa** Abramis (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 506.—
- sapa** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 328. [Cyprinus.]
- sopa** (*sic*) Leuciscus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 49.—Cyprinus.
- saperda** Phaea, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Cistela, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 71.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ol.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 162.—Tenebrio, 1795.
- saperdoides** Helops (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70.—Upis, ? Boie.
- saperdoides** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1823, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saperdoides** Pogonocherus, Perroud; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 162.
- saperdoides** Upis, Bosc; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]. [1839, 162.]
- saperdoides** Xenocerus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 118.
- Saphaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 796.—
- Saphanus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 69.—Col. [Dipt.]
- Saphanus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—
- Saphenia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 92.—Coel. [Col.]
- saphenia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 11.
- Sapheosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 196.—R.
- Sapheris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- saphir**→ *v. sapphir*→.
- sapho** *v. sappho*.
- saphyr**→ *v. sapphir*→. [1842] 1843, 16 [*n. n.*].
- sapidissimus** Centropristes, J. Richardson (*ex Solander MS*), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch.
- sapidissimus** Centropristes, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 206.
- sapidissima** Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- sapidissimus** Coregonus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 344.
- sapidissima** Iguana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 47.
- sapida** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- sapiens** Eunuchus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 112.—Homo [*nom.*
- sapineana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 59. [*ineptum*].

- sapiti** Chordeiles, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Natter. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.
- sapo** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 179.
- saponaceus** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 310.
- saponaceus** Rypiticus (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 63.—Anthias.
- saponariae** Hadenia (Borkh.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Phal. Noctua, 1792.
- saponariae** Heliophobus (Esp.), Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Phalaena Noctua, 1792. [Phal. Noctua, 1792.]
- saponariae** Neuria (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 106.—
- saponariae** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett. IV (2) 2 Abschn. [1792], 76.
- saponarius** Chlaenius, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- saponarius** Hypolithus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 169.—Carabus, 1790.
- saponatus** Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 55.
- saponatus** Monachus (Fab.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 263.—Cryptocephalus.
- saportae** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 410, 1827.
- saportae** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (49) 1839, 7.
- saportae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 188 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- saportae** Polyommatus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1832, 159. [*n. et f.*].
- saportae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
- saportella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 539.
- saportella** Lithocolletis (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 177.—Elachista.
- sapotalensis** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
- sapotilla** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.
- sapotilla** Nucula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 100.
- [**sapphir**→].
- saphireipennis** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 284.
- saphyrea** Amara, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 463.
- saphyrea** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 504.
- sapphirea** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sapphires** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21. [1830, 461.]
- saphyreus** Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 31.
- Sapphirina** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr. [*non* 1829, *apud* Agass.].
- sapphirina** Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 96.
- sapphirina** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 237; & App. 1817, 121.
- saphyrina** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 85.
- sapphirinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
- sapphirinus** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 183.
- saphyrina** Cicindela, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- sapphyrina** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 285.
- sapphyrina** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- sapphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 65. [18.
- sapphirina** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 563.
- sapphirina** Doryphora (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- sapphirinus** Hylocharis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- sapphyrinus** Megalostylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 766. [247.—Trochilus, 1788.]
- sapphirina** Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- sapphirina** Mimela, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454. [Cinips.
- sapphirinus** Misocampus (Boy.), L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 125.—
- sapphirina** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 172.

- sapphirinus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- sapphirinus** Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 201.
- sapphirinus** Pyropus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 642.
- sapphirinus** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 519.
- sapphirinus** Staphylinus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- sapphirinus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 364.
- sapphyrinus** Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 418.—
- sapphirinus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 371. [Cinips.
- sapphirinus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 13.
- saphiripes** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 690.
- sapphyra** Asterope, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 1818, 66. [1838], 690.
- sapphira** Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.
- sapphira** Callithea (Huebn.), Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 122.—
- sapphirus** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 432. [Papilio.
- sapphira** Muscicapa (Blyth), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (3) Ap. 1846, pl. 32.—
- sapphira** Muscicapula.
- sapphira** Muscicapula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 939.
- sapphira** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
- sapphira** Papilio Nymphalis, J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. I [pl. 96] [? 1809],
- sapphirus** Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 39. [Index syst. [p. 2], 1819.
- sapphirus** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 22.
- Sappho** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- sappho** Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho** Ajantis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 36.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
- sappho** Cometes (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.—Ornismya.
- sappho** Heliconia (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Papilio, 1782.
- sappho** Machla, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 314.
- sappho** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 83.
- sappho** Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- sappho** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- sappho** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 396.
- sapphus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- saprinoides** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 146.
- Saprinus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 172.—Col.
- Sapromyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 18.—Dipt.
- sapromyzarum** Hypopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 278.
- Saprophilus** A. V. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1839, 136.—Col.
- saptine** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 224.
- saputus** Cyclostoma, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 79.
- Sapyga** Ind. Anim. I., 870, *err. sub* Saphyga.
- sara** Cybium, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 63.
- sara** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 204.—Papilio, 1793.
- sara** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
- sara** Sicyonia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Papilio, 1793.
- Saraceneria** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.—Rh.
- Sarachus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- saracura** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 75.
- Saraglossa** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Saraglossa** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 328.—A.
- Saragus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 171.—Col.
- saragus** Lepodus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 54.
- saraliensis** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1842, 80.

- sarana** [Barbus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 272.—Cyprinus.
- sarana** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 307.
- saranae** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 169.
- sarananella** Barbus, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.
- Saranus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 458.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Saraphia** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 83.—G.
- Sarapogon** H. Loew, *Linn. Ent.* II. 1847, 439.—Dipt.
- Sarapus** G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 39.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- saraswati** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 445. [1775.]
- saratan** Ocyropa (Forsk.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 416.—Cancer,
- saratofensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 461.
- saratofensis** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 360.—Arca.
- saravus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- sarba** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 554.—Sparus, Forsk. 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophris (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus, 1775.
- sarba** Chrysophris (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 102.—Sparus, 1775.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.—P.
- Sarchirus** C. S. Rafinesque, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15) Nov. 1818, 418.—P.
- Sarcidiornis** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarkidiornis, Eyton.
- sarcinatus** Amerhinus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 602.
- sarcinosus** Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 50.
- sarcinosa** Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.* I. 1850, 267.
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- sarcinosa** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (93) July 1841, 121.
- sarcinosus** Orthostylus (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
- Sarcinula** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. Mar. 1816, 222.—Cor.
- Sarcinula** J. D. Dana [*non* Lam. *nec* M'Coy] in Wilkes, *U. S. Exped. (Zooph.)* 1849, 363 [*teste* Scudder]. [Terebratulites.]
- sarcinulata** Chonetes (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (5) Aug. 1842, 209.—
- sarcinulata** Leptaena (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Pal.)* 1842, 50.—Productus.
- sarcinulatus** Productus, L. v. Buch, *Ueber Productus*, 1842, 25.
- sarcinulatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 256.
- sarcinula** Plicatula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (5) 1836, 101.
- sarcinula** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 122.
- Sarciophorus** H. E. Strickland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 32.—A.
- sarcitella** Anacamptis (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Autoses (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- sarcitella** Laverna (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- sarcitea** Anacamptis, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Phal. s—tella,
- sarcitea** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 550.—Phal. sarcitella, L.
- sarcocheila** Helix (Carocolla), O. A. L. Morch, *Catal. Conch. Kierulf.* 1850, 28. [1758.]
- Sarcochirus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend pro* Sarchirus, Raf.
- Sarcochitum** A. H. Hassall, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. Aug. 1841, 484.—Polyz.
- Sarcoconus** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 477.—Coel.
- sarcodes** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- Sarcodictyon** E. Forbes in G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zooph.*, ed. 2, 1847, 179.—Coel.
- Sarcogyps** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A.
- Sarcolena** C. Ranzani, *Mem. Stor. Nat.* I. 1820, 19.—Cirr.
- Sarcophaga** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 14.—Dipt.
- Sarcophaga** L. Guilding, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX. June 1836, 297.—Aphan. [= *Pulex penetrans*].
- Sarcophilus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St. H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* IV (60) Aug. 1837, Sarcophile, p. 6.—M.

- Sarcophinanthus** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, 68.—Coel.
- Sarcophyllum** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 23; & Add. 4 (S—tum), ? *err. pro* Sarcophyton, *q.v.*
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (8) Mar. 1834, 517.—Cor.
- Sarcophyton** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille" (Pol.) II (2) ii, 1838, 92.—? Cor.
- Sarcophytum** *v.* **Sarcophyllum**.
- Sarcopogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Sarcopsylla** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 202.—Aphan.
- Sarcoptera** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 12 [=S—us, Raf.].
- Sarcopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som., Sept. 1814, 30.—Pter.
- Sarcopterus** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 154.—Pter. [*gen. cael.*].
- Sarcoptes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Ar.
- Sarcoptilus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 45.—Coel.
- Sarcoramphus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 32.—A. [Dum.]
- Sarcoramphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcoramphus,
- sarcoramphus** Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- Sarcospinanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarcophinanthus, Less. [Helix.]
- sarcostoma** Helicogena (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—
- sarcostoma** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 312.
- sarcostoma** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 21, Ap. 1844.
- Sarda** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—P.
- sarda** *v.* **sardus**.
- sardaniae** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 465.
- sardella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 243.
- sardea** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
- sardea** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 112.
- sardea** Cetonia, Dahlbom in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 442.
- sardea** Cicindela, Dahl; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 252.
- sardea** Lygeosoma, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 256.
- sardea** Nacerdes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 34.
- sardea** Pimelia, M. D.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- sardea** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 164.
- sardea** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 340.
- sardea** Timarcha, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 50.
- sardicus** Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- sardina** Aspidoparia, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 288.
- sardina** Clupanodon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 451.
- sardina** Clupea, I. de Asso, An. Cien. Nat. IV. 1801, 48.
- Sardinella** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 263.—P.
- sardinella** Clupea, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 277.
- sardinella** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 517.
- sardinella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 344.
- sardiniensis** Helix, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 225.
- sardiniensis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 470.
- sardinites** Meletta, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 227.
- sardinoides** Clupea, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 311.
- sardonius** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- sardoa** Adimonia, Dahl in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 79. [308.]
- sardoa** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 256.
- sardous** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex* Kunze *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8)
- sardoum** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392. [Aug. 1842, 175.]
- sardous** Cheirodes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 73.
- sardous** Dermestes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 49.
- sardoa** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 352.

- sardoa** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- sardoa** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 68.
- sardous** Lygaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 68.
- sardous** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 75.
- sardous** Meloe, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iv.
- sardoa** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 140.
- sardous** Olistopus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 42.
- sardous** Pristonychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 48.
- sardoa** Pseudis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 278.
- sardoa** Pupa, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 142.
- sardoa** Tagenia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 83.
- sarda** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 435.
- sarda** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 120.
- sarda** Clausilia, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.
- sardus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
- sardus** Discoglossus (Gené), J. J. Tschudi in Otth, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 8.—Rana, ? MS.
- sardus** Entedon (Horismenus), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 23.
- sardus** Lagomys, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 39.
- sarda** Lebias, R. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1055.
- sarda** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 30.
- sardus** Melizophilus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 222.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Pelamis, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 50.
- sarda** Pelamys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 149.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Pupa, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Sardegna, 1836, [1] [*n. n.*].
- sarda** Pyrophthalma (Marm.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—Sylvia.
- sarda** Sarda (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—Scomber, 1793.
- sarda** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 428.
- sarda** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, 204 [? Marm. MS].
- sarda** Thynnus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, 1783.
- Sarea** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 71.—R.
- sareba** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439. [113.]
- sareptanaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842,
- sareptana** Noctua, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 359.
- sareptana** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 431.
- sareptana** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 39.
- sareptaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 358.
- sargassicola** Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 11.
- sargassicola** Planocera (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Planaria.
- sargassicolus** Stylochus (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, ? Mert.
- Sargella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 674.—
- Sarginites** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 285.—P. [Dipt.]
- Sargodon** T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post* May), 165.
- sargoides** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 452.
- sargoides** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Chaetodon.
- sargoides** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 455.
- Sargus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—P.
- sargus** Sargus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
- sari** Therias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 136.
- sari** Trochus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 468.
- Sariama** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Sariama** *id. ac* Cariama, Briss.; R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,
- sariaster** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 271. [1036.—A.]
- saribur** Ursus, J. B. J. Zauschner, Bestimm. Krokute und Bärenart Saribur, 1788, 8.
- Saricovia** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 72.—M.

- saricovienna** Lutra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 447.
- Sarigua** Muirhead in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XIII. 1819, 429.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- sarissophorus** Crenidens, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1034.
- Sarkidiornis** T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 20.—A.
- sarmates** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 115.
- Sarmaticus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—G. [*nom. triv.* 1840].
- sarmaticus** Cidaris (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 215 & 349.—
? Turbo, L. 1758.
- sarmaticus** Harpalus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.
- sarmatica** Putorius (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1771.
- sarmaticus** Sarmaticus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 143.—
Turbo, 1758.
- sarmaticus** Turbo, J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 114 [*nom. triv. postea gen.*].
- sarmatica** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 430.—Mustela, Pall.
- sarmenticius** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 63. [1771.
- sarmentosa** Bacteria, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 65. [600.
- sarmentosa** Cladocora, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,
- sarmentosa** Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
361.—Gorgonia, 1791.
- sarmentosa** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 34.
- sarmientonus** Graculus (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Phalacrocorax.
- sarmientonus** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar.
- Sarmullus** J. V. C. Smith, N. H. Fishes Massach. 1833, 95.—P. [1831, 30.
- sarnia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1029.
- sarnicus** Serranus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Pisc. 1834, 276.
- sarnica** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 85.
- sarniense** Phyllosoma, F. C. Lukis, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 49.
- sarniensis** Venerupis (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 452.—Venus.
- sarniensis** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxv & 153.
- Sarochalinus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—A.
- Sarodria** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Saroglossa** E. Blyth *err. pro* Saraglossa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844
- saronis** Telchinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27. [(*post* Oct.), 367.—A.
- saronia** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 450.
- Saronus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Sarophorus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 761.—Col.
- Saropoda** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177.—Hym.
- saropoda** Anthophora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.
- Saropogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 439.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasyopogon luctuosus].
- saropus** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- Sarotes** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 28.—Ar.
- sarothamni** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- Sarothria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarodria, Sodov.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripa, Dup.
- Sarothripus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothripus, Curt.
- Sarothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sarrothrium, Ill. 1798.
- Sarothrocera** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 47.—Col.
- Sarothrocrepis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 76.—
Col.
- Sarothrura** Gron.; v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 317.—P.
- sarothrurus** Monocanthus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des
Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 91.
- Sarothrus** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- Sarotrium** *id. ac* Sarrothrium, Ill.; E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-5], 4 & 5.
- Sarpa** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 171.—P.
- sarpa** Pimelia, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.

- sarpa** Tabanus, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sarpae** Pterocoma (Fisch.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 46.—Pimelia sarpa.
- sarpedon** Chlorisses (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1831, pl. 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- sarpedon** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- sarpedon** Lycastes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- sarpedon** Podalgus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 83.
- sarpedon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840) [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- sarpedon** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- sarpedon** Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 38.—Sphinx, 1790.
- sarracena** Terebratula, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- sarracura** Aramides (Spix), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—
- saracura** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Av. Brasil. II. 1825, 75. [Gallinula.]
- sarratinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 42.
- sarratogea** Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
- Sarrothripa** *id. ac* Sarrothripus, Curtis; P. A. J. Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 556; Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 284.
- Sarrothripus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—Lep.
- Sarruba** L. J. Fitzinger, N. class. Rept. 1826, 13.—R.
- sarrube** Chiroperus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 20.
- sarrubea** (*sic*) Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 176.
- sarrube** Ptyodactylus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.—Gecko.
- sarube** Thecodactylus (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.— [sars→]. [Salamandra, 1789.]
- sarsii** Alecto, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 73.
- sarsii** Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 260.
- sarsii** Axinus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 91.
- sarsii** Balea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 84.
- sarsii** Comatula (Alecto) (D. & K.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 254.—Alecto, 1845.
- sarsii** Echinaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 178.
- sarsii** Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 29.
- sarsii** Limea, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 186.
- sarsii** Lucernaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23. [? Phil.]
- sarsii** Lucina (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 52, June 1850.—Axinus,
- sarsii** Luidia, Düben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 113; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1844
- sarsii** Luydia, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 265. [(1846), 254.]
- sarsii** Nereis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 161.
- sarsii** Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 157.
- sarsii** Strobila, C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (2 & 3) 1836, 23.
- sarsii** Syncoryna, S. Loven, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 278.
- sarsii** Tiara, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.
- Sarsia** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—Coel.
- sarsina** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 882.
- sartaginula** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.
- sartalis** Eurrhysis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis.
- sartalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
- sartalis** Pyrausta (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- sartamus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 54.
- sartana** Pharmacis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
- sartata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- sartata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 175. [[*n. et f.*].]
- sarthacensis** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.

- sarthacensis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- sarthacensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- sarthacensis** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- sarthacensis** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- sarthacense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- sarthacensis** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- sarthacensis** Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- sarthacensis** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- sarthacensis** Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- sarthacensis** Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.
- sarthacensis** Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
- sarthacensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- sarthacensis** Nucleolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
- sarthacensis** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
- sarthacensis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- sarthacensis** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- sarthacensis** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- sarthacensis** Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- sarthinus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 189.
- sartor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 80.
- sartor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.—Cryptus.
- sartor** Mesostenus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 217.—Cryptus.
- sartor** Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—*Lamia*, 1787.
- sartor** Polycyrtus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 158.—Cryptus.
- sartorii** Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.
- sartorii** Terebratula, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 19.
- sartorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 308.
- sartoria** Motacilla, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 193.
- sartousianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 319.
- Sarubeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- sarus** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 366.
- Sasa** Sonnini, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 216.—A.
- sasa** Opisthocomus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 130.
- sasappo** Plexaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
- sasashew** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 412.
- Sasia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 778.—A.
- sasin** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 190.
- sassanides** Thecla, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 51.
- Sassarus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- sassurii** *v. saussurei*.
- Sastragala** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 155.—Hem.
- Sastrapada** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 388.—Hem.
- satal** Spondylus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 233.
- satanas** Acherontia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
- satanas** Brachyurus (Hoffm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 13.—Cebus.
- satanas** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 30.
- satanas** Cebus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 93.
- satanas** Colobus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 58.
- satanas** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 401.
- satanas** Pithecia (Hoff.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—Cebus.
- satanas** Pterygia (Less.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 264.—Tragopa.
- satanas** Semnopithecus (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 109.—Colobus.

- satanas** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I.) 1812, 315.
- satanas** Tragopa, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.
- satanicus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1850, 281 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satelles** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 220.
- satellinus** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 143.
- satellitius** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 295. [1767.]
- satellititia** Cerastis (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—? Phalaena,
- satellititia** Eupsilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellititia** Glaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 163.—Phalaena, 1767.
- satellititia** Mecoptera, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 226.
- satellititia** Scopelosoma (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Phal. Noctua, 1767.
- satellititius** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 13.
- Satellus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- satevis** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [*n. et f.*].
- sathete** Muraenophis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 17.
- sativa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 23.
- satnius** Panara (Dalm.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Papilio.
- satnius** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 45.
- satorida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Satrapa** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (86) 1844, 414.—A.
- satrapa** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 231.
- satrapa** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 624.
- satrapa** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 281.
- satrapa** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Parus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 40 [*n. n.*].
- satrapa** Regulus (Ill.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 35.—Parus.
- satrapellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 247.
- satrapes** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 216. [1831, 496.]
- saturalis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- saturalis** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (4) 1836, 17.
- saturalis** Myliobates, *v. suturalis*.
- saturalis** Quedius, *v. suturalis*.
- saturalis** Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 375.
- saturatella** Batia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 291.
- saturatevirens** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 427.
- saturatior** Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saturatior** Saxicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- saturator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- saturata** Aethopyga (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—
- saturata** Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 21. [Cinnyris.]
- saturata** Cinnyris, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 273.
- saturatus** Cuculus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Galeruca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 288.
- saturata** Gallinago (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 59.—Scolopax.
- saturata** Harpalyce, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*].
- saturata** Linota, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 192.
- saturatus** Moschus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 203.
- saturata** Nectarinia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 976.—Cinnyris.
- saturata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 213, Oct. 1845.

- saturata** Polyphasia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 231.—Harpalyce, 1829.
- saturatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- saturata** Pyrrha (Blyth), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 26.—Linota.
- saturata** Scolopax, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 191.
- saturejae** Cymus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 91.
- saturella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- saturnalis** Nymphula, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 29.
- saturnana** Dichrorampha, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
- saturni** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 125.
- saturni** Dentalium, Hoeninghaus, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 12 [n. n.].
- saturni** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 1.
- saturni** Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patella.
- saturni** Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 5.
- Saturnia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Lep.
- saturninum** Acotherulum, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 604.
- saturninus** Coluber (Natrix) Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- saturninus** Lanius, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.
- saturninus** Macrops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—Coluber, 1758.
- saturninus** Mimus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 658.—
- saturninum** Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 9. [Turdus.
- saturninus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 15.
- saturnia** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 98.
- saturnium** Polyclinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 279.
- saturnius** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7.
- saturnoides** Hydrocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 19.
- saturnus** Papilio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 43.
- saturnus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- saturnus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194. [1787.
- saturnus** Phlebodes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio,
- satura** Astrapetis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Noctua, 1775.
- satura** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 14.
- saturus** Fusus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 478.—Buccinum ? saturnum, 1788.
- satura** Hadena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua,
- Satyra** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt. [1775.
- Satyra** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A [n. n. = Meleagris, L.].
- Satyra** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 196.—A.
- satyrata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 85 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- satyrata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- satyriniformis** Melittia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 17.
- satyrion** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio Dan., ? 1798.
- satyrion** [Papilio], E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I. Suppl. zu (2) [? 1798], 24.
- Satyrus** Linn. 1760.—*errore in Index Anim. I.; non gen. sed triv.*
- Satyrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, pp. xi, 1225.—M. [Hylobatidae].
- Satyrus** Latreille & Godart, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) IX (1) 1819, 11.—Lep.
- Satyrus** H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831–3 [1832], 251.—A.
- Satyrus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. Mamm. 1840, 39.—M. [Simiidae].
- satyrus** Argutor, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- satyrus** Astatus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 12.
- satyrus** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 421.
- satyrus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685.
- satyrus** Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 121.—Helix.

- satyrus** Cephus (Panz.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 21.—Astatus.
- satyrus** Ceratornix (L.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—Meleagris, 1758.
- satyra** Ceriornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 125.—Meleagris, 1758
- satyrus** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- satyrus** Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 628.
- satyrus** Dynastes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 69.—Geo-
- satyrus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 122. [trupes, 1798.
- satyrus** Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July
- satyrus** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 103. [1841, 181.
- satyrus** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 80.
- satyra** Phasianus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 240.—Meleagris, 1758.
- satyrus** Pithecius (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 7.—Simia,
- satyrus** Pithecius, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, 1839, 46. [1758.
- satyrus** Pythecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801), Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 276.—Simia, 1758.
- satyrus** Quedius, Kiesenwetter & Maerker, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 75.
- satyrus** Trachelus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Astatus.
- satyra** Tragopan (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 479.—Penelope, 1788.
- satyrus** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 391.
- satyrus** Xyloryctes (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 90.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- saucerottii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 111.
- saucerrottei** Polytmus (B. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- saucerottii** Saucerottia (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus.
- saucerrottei** Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- Saucerottia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—A. [311.
- sauciana** Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct.
- sauciana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 53. [6] 1836, 501.—Tortrix.
- sauciana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- sauciatus** Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.—Ostrea, 1790.
- sauciatus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 190.
- saucicus** Tachyphonus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.
- saucii** Anilocra, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76 [*n. n.*].
- saucium** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 633.
- saucium** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
- saucia** Agrotis (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua.
- saucia** Chelonia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 214.
- saucia** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 380.
- saucia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802—
- saucia** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- saucia** Peridroma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.
- saucius** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 2.
- saucius** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 198.
- saucius** Plegaderus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.
- saucius** Psammodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*].
- saucius** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 905.
- saucius** Stenocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 85.
- saül** [*err. pro saul*] Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 309.
- saulae** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 23.
- saulae** Lafresnaya (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus
- saulae** Trochilus, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1846, 309. [saül.
- saularis** Copsychus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- saularis** Gryllivora (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 61.—Gracula,
- saularis** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 732. [1758.

- saularis** Pastor (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 665.—
Gracula, 1758.
- saularis** Quiscalá (L.), M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817
(1819), 151.—Gracula, 1758.
- saulcyana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 146.
- saulcydi** (*sic*) Achatina, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 50.
- saulcyi** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- saulcyi** Bittacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 385.
- saulcyi** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 37.
- saulcyii** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington (*ex* Dufour MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan.
1842, 9.
- saulcyi** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 126.
- saulcyi** Cryptohypnus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 152.—
Elater Oophorus.
- saulcyi** Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- saulcyi** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 502. [VIII. 1838, 30.]
- saulcyii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 56.
- saulcyi** Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 450.
- saulcyi** Meloe, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 100.
- saulcyi** Platydactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 330.
- saulcyi** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- saulcyi** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 83.
- saulii** Calothorax (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—? Trochilus saulae.
- saulii** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 141.
- sauliae** Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclo-
stoma.
- sauliae** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 145.
- sauliae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
- sauliae** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 386.
- sauliae** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 17, Ap. 1844.
- sauliana** Mactra, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
- saulius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 115.
- Sauloprocta** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—A.
- saundersii** Cetonia, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
- saundersii** Cystosoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- saundersii** Eumenes, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 242.
- saundersii** Messala, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (145) Jan. 1836, no. 581.
- saundersii** Monophlebus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 22.
- saundersii** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 111.
- saundersii** Oligotoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 373.
- saundersii** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 112.
- saundersii** Rhynchodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
- saundersii** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- saundersii** Synchloe, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
186 [*n. et f.*].
- saundersii** Trigonophorus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 122.
- sauperi** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, I. 1847, 175 [*n. n.*].
- sauperi** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 26.
- Saura** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—R.
- saureus** Xenochirus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.
- sauri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Saurichthys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (Feb. 1834); N. Jahrb. 1834,
- Saurida** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 499.—P. [386.—P.]
- sauridens** Conus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 33.
- Sauridis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 34.—R.
- Sauriodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 72.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sauripteris** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 282.—P. [P. [*n. n.*].]
- Sauritolepis** J. Hall in Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 453.—

- saurita** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 21.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Leptophis (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 47.—Coluber, 1766.
- saurita** Thamnophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Tropidonotus, Boie.
- saurita** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- Saurocephalus** R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 337.—P.
- Saurocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 102 (1844).—P.
- saurocephalus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668.
- saurocephalus** Ophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Coluber.
- saurocephalus** Xenodon (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Coluber.
- Saurocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
- Sauro-cetus** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 4.—M.
- Saurochahpsa** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1112 [*err. pro* Saurochampsia].
- Saurochampsia** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—R.
- Saurochelys** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 93.—R.
- Saurodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 91.—R.
- Saurodon** J. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 476.—R.
- sauroides** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlv [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 408 [*n. n.*].
- sauroides** Megalodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835).
- Sauroidichnites** E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—R. [*n. n.*].
- sauromates** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 42. [Coluber.]
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 111.—R.
- sauromates** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 140.—Coluber.
- Sauromorphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Saurophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- saurophagus** Cariama, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1042. [484.—A.]
- saurophaga** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 103.
- saurophagus** Lophorhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 289.
- saurophaga** Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—R.
- Saurophis** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 20 & 50.—R. [Halcyon.]
- sauroplesius** Herpetichnus, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.
- Sauropsidium** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 322.—P.
- Sauropsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 120
- Sauropsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R. [(1844).—P.]
- Sauropus** I. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 160.—R.
- Saurorhamphus** J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (3) Mar. 1849, 163.—P.
- Saurorhynchus** C. F. W. Braun, Verz. Bayr. Petref. 1840, 73.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Saurostomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).—P.
- Saurothera** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 28.—A.
- Saurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.
- Saurus** S. D. W., The Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 211.—P.
- saurus** Belone (Rack.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 419.—Esox.
- sauros** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 226.
- saurus** Esox, T. Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 60.
- saurus** Esox, Bennet & Olivier, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XIII (2) 1825, 66.
- saurus** Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.
- saurus** Osmerus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Saurus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, 1758.
- saurus** Scomberesox, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 184.
- saurus** Seladerma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 338.
- saurus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 20 [*n. n.*].
- sauseanus** *v.* sauzeanus.

- [saussure →].
- saussurea** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182. [Hamites.]
- saussureanus** Ancyloceras (Pict.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.—
- saussureanus** Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 374.
- saussureanus** Nautilus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 273.
- saussureana** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1)
- saussuri** Donacites, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570. [1849, 103.]
- saussuri** Mactra (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Donacites.
- saussurei** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 68.
- saussurii** Pinna (Def.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 24.—Pinnigena.
- saussurii** Pinnigena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 21.—Pinna.
- saussuri** Trichites, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13.
- sassurii** (*sic*) Venus (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 244.— [Donacites.]
- sauvagii** Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 206.
- sauvagii** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 166.
- sauvagesii** Mygale (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 49.— Aranea sauvagii, 1788.
- sauvanaus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 128.
- sauzeanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 304.
- sauzeanus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 582.
- sauseana** (*sic*) Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267.
- sauzei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 407.
- Sava** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 379.—Hem.
- savagei** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- savagei** Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
- savagei** Lepidota, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 495.
- savagei** Lucania, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
- savagii** Mecynorhina, T. W. Harris, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 152; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 403.
- savagei** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93.
- savagei** Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844,
- savagei** Scarites, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 93. [pl. 134.]
- savagei** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
- savagei** Troglodytes, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 27.
- Savaglia** G. D. Nardo, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 335, *sed err. pro Savalia, q.v.*
- savala** Trichiurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 251.
- Savalia** G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 433.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- savanna** Conger, E. N. Bancroft, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831, 135.
- savanna** Emberiza (Bonap.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 103.—Fringilla, ? Wils.
- savanna** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 55.
- savana** Milvulus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 166.—
- savanna** Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 350. [Tyrannus.]
- savana** Muscicapa (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 1.—Tyrannus.
- savanna** Passerculus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
- savanna** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 26.—Fringilla.
- savana** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- savana** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 72. [[1802], 227.]
- savanna** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- savannarum** Cervus, J. Cabanis & Rich. Schomburgk in E. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 785.
- savaresi** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 357.
- savaresy** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 60.
- savartii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- saverrio** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 309.
- savia** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 35.
- saviae** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 186.

- savianus** Trigocephalus, F. De Filippi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Ap.], 88.
- Savignella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Polyz.
- Savignia** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (14) Aug. 1833, 104.—Ar.
- Savignium** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Savignum** *err. pro* Savignium, Leach; G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823, *dorso*. [savignyanus].
- savigniana** Anchinia, Eschscholtz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 179.
- savignana** Aplysia (Aud.), Férussac in P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 69.—
- savigniana** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [Bursatella.
- savigniana** Bursatella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 17.
- savigniana** Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 278.
- savignyanus** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.
- savignyana** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.
- savigniana** Sepia, A. E. Férussac in F. & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835], Sepia, pl. iv.
- savignyana** Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, [savigny→]. [140.
- savignyi** Acanthodactylus (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 273.—Lacerta.
- savignyi** Acarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
- savignii** Agama, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 508.
- savignyi** Alcyonella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 232.
- savignii** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- savignyi** Amphinome, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ann.) 1832, 398.
- savignyi** Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 512.
- savignyi** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 47.
- savignyi** Apterogyna, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *f*.
- savigny** Argas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 183.
- savignii** Ascalaphia, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 7.
- savignyi** Asterias, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 208.
- savignyi** Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 100.
- savignii** Botryllus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- savignii** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 378.
- savignyi** Catenicella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427.
- savignyi** Cerastoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 30.
- savignii** Chelonobia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- savignyi** Chersis (Aud.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 391.—Platyscelum.
- savignyi** Cidarites, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 210.
- savignyi** Clausastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 159.
- savignyi** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1015.
- savignii** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—Alecto, 1841.
- savignyi** Coscinospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- savignii** Cryptops, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 42. [131.
- savignyi** Cynthia, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 50.
- savignyi** Cyphastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 115.
- savignyi** Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1846, 65.
- savignyi** Diadema, H. Michelin in Faune Maurice in Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, 15.
- savignii** Embia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1830, 372.
- savigny** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3), *post* Sept. 1835, 494.
- savignyi** Eumenes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 503.
- savignyii** Euprepes (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 677.—Scincus.
- savigny** Gamasus (Aud.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 27.—Acarus
- savignyi** Gecko, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 164.
- savignyi** Hermella, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 19.

- savignyi** Hersilia, H. Lucas, *Magasin de Zool.* VI. 1836, pl. 13.
- savignyi** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 741.
- savignii** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* X (1) 1817, 90.
- savignyi** Hughea (Aud.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 269.—Palythoa.
- savignyi** Hyla, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 183.
- savignii** Isaura (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 419.—
- savignii** Isaurus, J. E. Gray, *Spec. Zool.* 1828, 8. [Hughea.]
- savignyi** Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 244.
- savignyi** Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
- savignii** Lampyrus, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 388.
- savignyi** Lepisma, H. Lucas, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.)* 1840, 561.
- savignyi** Lepismina (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma.
- savignii** Leuciscus (Bon.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 238.—Telestes.
- savignyi** Locusta, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 14.
- savignii** Luidia (Aud.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Asterias.
- savignyi** Lyrops, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 476.
- savignii** Merops, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 76.
- savignyi** Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 166.
- savignyi** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 156.
- savignyi** Myzine, Guérin in *Dict. pittoresque H. N. V.* June 1837, 577; *N. Dict. class.* H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.
- savignyi** Nephthya, Hemprich & Ehrenberg (*non* Blainv.), *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 284.
- savignyii** Neptaea, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 487.
- savignyi** Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 95.
- savignyi** Ophionyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 117.
- savignyi** Ornithodoros (Walck.), C. L. Koch, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 219.—? Chersis.
- savignyi** Oxybelus, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 483.
- savignyi** Paludina, C. Dietrich, *Ber. nat. Ges. Basel*, VII. 1844-46 (1847), 91.
- savignyi** Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pl. Polyyps) 1826, 229.
- savignyi** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.
- savignyi** Phalangium, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 182.
- savignyi** Photinus (Kirby), F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) *c. Ap.* 1833, 143.—Lampyrus.
- savignyi** Phrynopsis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 80.—Agama.
- savignyi** Planaxis, G. P. Deshayes, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VI. 1844, pl. 109.
- savignyi** Platyscelum, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 167.
- savignyi** Pontia, H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 297.
- savignyi** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- savignii** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (2) 1821, 503. [112.]
- savignyi** Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 177.
- savignii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIX (4) 1845, 388.
- savignyi** Sepia, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVIII. 1827, 285.
- savignii** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 208.
- savignii** Squalius (Bon.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Telestes.
- savignyi** Stizus, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 471.
- savignyi** Tanais, H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (2) 1842, 168.
- savignyi** Telestes (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. Faune Ital.* (28) 1840.—Leuciscus.
- savignii** Thoa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 212.
- savignyi** Trachylepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
- savignyi** Trapelus, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 167.
- savignius** Murex, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, III (—) 1828, 222.
- [savi→].
- savi** Aranea, S. Marchetti, *Atti Congr. Sci. Ital.* I. 1844 (Zool.), 82.
- savii** Arvicola, De Selys, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct.* 1838, 248.

- savii** Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 5.
- savii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 369. [Arvicola.]
- savii** Hypudaeus (Selys), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 581.—
- savii** Lusciniopsis, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Uccelli (1841), [7].
- savii** Pleurobranchus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 99.
- savii** Polystomella, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 287.
- savii** Pseudo-Luscinia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
- savii** Pupa, Charpentier in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
- savii** Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837. [1842, 11.]
- savii** [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xv & 51.—
Vespertilio.
- savinus** Alces (Fisch.), C. Rouillier, Jubilaem G. Fischer de W. 1847, 5.—Cervus.
- savinus** Cervus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 441.
- savona** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 357.
- savona** [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
- savranica** Cicindela, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]. [Cyprinus.]
- saxatilis** Abax, Germar; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- saxatilis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 550.
- saxatilis** Arvicola (Pall.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 283.—Mus,
- saxatilis** Astacus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 1. [1779.]
- saxatile** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 406. [49.]
- saxatile** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- saxatilis** Cavator, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Clubiona.
- saxatilis** Cavia (Cerodon), P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
- saxatilis** Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [n. n.].
- saxatilis** Cerodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 286.
- saxatilis** Chromis, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 94.
- saxatilis** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 49.
- saxatilis** Cidaris, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 189.
- saxatilis** Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94. [436.]
- saxatilis** Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- saxatilis** Coelotes, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 618.—Drassus
[*dict. in* "Res. in Zool. p. 332" *sed non comp.*].
- saxatilis** Crenicichla (Bl.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 432.—Perca, 1792.
- saxatilis** Delomphalus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 122.
- saxatilis** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 233.
- saxatilis** Emballonura (Spix), C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2)
1838, 27.—Proboscidea.
- saxatilis** Fringilla, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 216.
- saxatilis** Glyphisodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 35.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.
- saxatilis** Helicella (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Delomphalus.
- saxatilis** Helix, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 121.
- saxatilis** Helix, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846),
171.
- saxatilis** Hydrobia (Reyn.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 561.—Paludina.
- saxatilis** Hypudaeus (Pall.), Illiger in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 75.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.
- saxatilis** Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 300.
- saxatilis** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis** Lepisma, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- saxatilis** Lepus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 309.
- saxatilis** Littorina, Bean, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 268.
- saxatilis** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 392.
- saxatilis** Merula, H. Bouteille, Orn. Dauphiné, I. 1843, 171.
- saxatilis** Monticola (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Turdus, 1766.
- saxatilis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 175.—Mus, 1779.
- saxatilis** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 183

- saxatilis** Ophioderma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.
saxatilis Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 32.
saxatilis Ostrea, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 162.
saxatilis Paludina, P. de Reyniés, Lettre à Moq.-Tandon, 1844, 4.
saxatilis Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 13.
saxatilis Perdix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 463.
saxatilis Peryphus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Bembidium.
saxatilis Petrocincla (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Petrocossyphus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Phyllonotus (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—? Murex, L. 1758.
saxatilis Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Sparus, 1758.
saxatilis Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, Proboscidea, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 62. [1847, 121.
saxatilis Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
saxatilis Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 1012.
saxatilis Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
saxatilis Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
saxatilis Sciaena (Cuv.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 116.—Umbrina.
saxatilis Sitta, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 266.
saxatilis Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 219.—Turdus, 1766.
saxatilis Tegenaria, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 20.
saxatile Theridion, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 7.
saxatile Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 116.
saxatilis Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
saxatilis Umbrina (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—Johnius.
saxatilis Venus, Fleuriau-B., Journ. Phys. LIV. 1802, 354.
saxator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
saxbianus Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 326* [*n. n.*].
saxbyi Nautilus, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 106.
saxbii Nautilus, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 193 [=saxbianus, 1847].
saxeella Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 682.
saxeola Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.
saxeola Achroia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.
saxesenii Nematius, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 212.
saxesenii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 203.
saxea Natica, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
saxeus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 109.
saxeus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
Saxialauda L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saxilauda, Less.
Saxicava Fleuriau-B., Journ. de Physique, LIV. May 1802, 354 & 349 [*vernac.*].—L.
Saxicava Fleuriau-B., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 62, 1802, 107.—L.
Saxicola J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 216.—A.
saxicola Acmaeodera, Frivaldsky in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 371.
saxicola Armadillo, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 25.
saxicola Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 89.
saxicola Celia, Ménétrié in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 27.
saxicola Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 443.
saxicola Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 17.
saxicola Glyptocephalus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 156.
saxicola Harpalus, Godet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 316.
saxicola Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 251.
saxicola Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 349.
saxicola Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.
saxicola Murex, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 202.
saxicola Phoebe, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1846
saxicola Phyllococe, A. De Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 1.

- saxicola** Pleuronectes, F. Faber, Tidsskr. for Naturvid. (14) 1828, 244.
- saxicola** Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- saxicola** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 466.
- saxicola** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 431.
- saxicolella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 300.
- Saxicolina** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 231 & 234 (sign. Ff. 2).—Rh.
- Saxicoloides** R. P. Lesson in Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Or., Zool. (4) 1834 [=1831], 270.—
- saxicoloides** Melanocorypha, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322. [A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Saxidomus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 249.—L.
- saxifica** Canephora, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14 [n. et f.].
- Saxilauda** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 124.—A.
- Saxinis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 478.—Col.
- saxoides** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 97.
- saxonellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 254.
- saxonellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 139.—Chilo.
- saxoneti** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 100.
- saxoneti** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 61.
- saxoniae** Radiolites (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 174.—Sphaerulites.
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 316 [n. n.].
- saxoniae** Sphaerulites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- saxonicum** Diceras, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 18.
- saxonicus** Micrus (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- saxonicus** S[phaerulites], F. A. Roemer, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 88.
- saxonicus** Spongites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 96.
- saxonica** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 81.
- saxorum** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 158.
- saxorum** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 91.
- saxorum** Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.
- saxorum** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 352.
- saxorum** Quinqueloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.—Miliolites.
- saxorum** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.].
- saxorum** U, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—[? Omphalophacus].
- saxosum** Callopoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo, ? Wood, 1828.
- saxosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 44.
- saxosus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 110.
- saxosus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 458.
- saxosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- saxosus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.]. [(98) 1850, 127.
- saxosus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 14, Jan. 1848.
- saxulum** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- saya** Muscicapa, C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 20.
- saya** Myiobius (Bon.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Ochthoeca (Bon.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—Muscicapa.
- saya** Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 142.
- sayaca** Thraupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra, 1766.
- sayana** Amnicola, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of
- sayanus** Ancylus, J. E. Gray, Gigs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119. [(4) Jan. 1842, [4].
- sayana** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 345.
- sayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 199.
- sayana** Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
- sayanus** Scolopsis, J. Gilliams, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 81.

- sayana** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- sayea** Achatina (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 296.—Ferrussacia.
- sayea** Ferrussacia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.
- sayersii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- sayersii** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- sayi** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 252.
- sayi** Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 42.
- sayi** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.
- sayi** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 375.
- sayi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- sayi** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 198.
- sayi** Cancer, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 323.
- sayi** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 55.
- sayi** Coluber, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 148; II., 157.
- sayi** Coronella (Schl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 99.—Coluber.
- sayi** Cremastocheilus, T. W. Harris, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 386.
- sayi** Diapheromera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
- sayi** Gyrinus, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 698.
- sayii** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- sayii** Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 379.
- saji** (*sic*) Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 91.
- sayii** Julus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
- sayi** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- sayi** Lupa, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 178.
- sayi** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 337.
- sayi** Melania, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Strombus, 1828.
- sayii** Melania, J. E. Gray, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 136.
- sayi** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
- sayii** Menobranthus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 216.
- sayii** Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].
- sayi** Necrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 2.
- sayii** Nycticejus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.
- sayii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 113.
- saii** Omophron, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 65.
- sayi** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 87.
- sayii** Oryssus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 440.
- sayi** Otorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 323.
- say[i]** Physa, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 145.
- sayii** Physa, B. Tappan, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 174 & 199 [*n. n.*].
- sayii** Physa, B. Tappan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 269.
- sayi** Plagusia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 16.
- sayi** Platycarcinus (Gould), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 7.—Cancer.
- sayi** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 133.
- sayii** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- sayi** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
- say** Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 42.
- sayii** Smicorhina, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.
- sayi** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 943.
- sayii** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- sayii** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- sayi** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 76.
- sayi** Trygon (Lesueur), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 166.—Raja.
- sayii** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 70.
- sayii** Unio, C. J. Ward, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, 268.
- Sayris** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 60.—P.
- Sayris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*; =Scombresox, Lac.].
- Sayris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saïris, Rich.

- sbina** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 32 [*err. pro albina*,
sbromus Aprocotomus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35. [*vide p. 62*].
scaber Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- scaber** Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
scabrum Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 159.
scabra Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, ? Cuv.
scaber Adeorbis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 129.
scabra Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
scabra Alveolites (Raf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 259.—Fibrillites
scaber Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2. [[? MS].
scaber Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
scabrum Amphidesma, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
scaber Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 382.
scaber Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
scaber Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.
 I (6) 1829, 359.
scabra Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 19.
scaber Atya, W. E. Leach, Suppl. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Brit. I. 1816, 421.
scaber Atys, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 345.
scaber Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 477.
scabra Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
scabra Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 15.
scabra Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 188.
scaber Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
scaber Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549. [366.
scabrum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
scabrum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
scaber Bufo [*non Schn.*], F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 194.
scaber Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 23.
scabra Bullaea (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 181.—
scaber Byzenus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 23. [Bulla, 1784.
scabra Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
scabra Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 190.
scabrum Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
scabrum Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 38.
scabra Cellarina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 73.
scabrum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.
scabrum Cerithium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 33.
scaber Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
scabrum Cerithium (Ol.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 155.—
 Murex, 1792.
scabrum Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 160.
scaber Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 297.—Sigalphus, 1816.
scaber Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 425.
scaber Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
scaber Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 106, Mar. 1847.
scabra Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 182.
scabra Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 23.—Buprestis,
scabra Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 507. [1775.
scaber Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
scabra Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 244.
scaber Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
scaber Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 351.
scabra Cranchia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140. [Rhynchaenus.
scaber Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 24.—
scaber Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3), *post* Sept.
 1850, 387.

- scabra** Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 184.
scabra Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
scabra Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
scaber Dasypeltis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 178.—Coluber, 1758.
scabra Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
scabra Dicranopeltis (Bey.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 142.—
scabra Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 168. [Lichas.
scabrum Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 215.—Fasciola,
Müll. 1784.
scabra Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 466.
scabra Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 255.
scabra Emys (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Testudo, 1758.
scabrum Epitonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
scaber Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 542.
scabra Eschara, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 29.
scaber Euaesthetus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 202.
scabra Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
scabra Favosites (Raf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 9.—
Fibrillites [*non comp.*? in Atlantic Journ.].
scabra Fibrillites; *v.* **scabra** Favosites.
scaber Gonyleptes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 453.
scaber Gonyodactylus (Ruepp.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 93.—Stenodactylus.
scaber Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 400.
scaber Gymnodactylus (Ruepp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
III. July 1836, 421.—Stenodactylus.
scabra Helix, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 444.
scabra Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 88.
scabra Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
scabra Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
scaber Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218. [1821, 48.
scabra Hirudo (Clepsina), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1)
scabra Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [July 1840, [4].
scabra Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.
scabra Hydrachna, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842,
scaber Hylesinus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*]. [184.
scaber Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
scaber Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 56.
scabra Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
scabra Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 111.—
scabra Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 28. [Aphrodita, L. 1767.
scabra Lima, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 111.
scaber Liriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 702.—Trigonia.
scabra Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
scabra Littorina (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 212.—Helix, 1758.
scabra Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 542.
scabra Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
scabra Manticora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 420.
scabra Melania (Gm.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Buccinum, Müll.
1774.
scabra Melania, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823; Bull. des. Sci. Nat.
III. 1824, 85.
scaber Mithrax, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Mithrax, 1 (May 1840).
scabra Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 142.
scabra Moluris (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.—Pimelia, 1775.
scaber Monacanthus (Schn.), J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843,
29.—Balistes.
scaber Monacanthus, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 226.
scabra Monotoma, Mürkel in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 40.

- scaber** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- scaber** Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- scaber** Mycterus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- scabra** Nassaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.
- scabra** Notamia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- scabrum** Osmoderma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- scabra** Ostrea, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 51.
- scabra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
- scaber** Otiorhynchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
- scabrus** Oxycephas, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31. [1758.]
- scabra** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- scabra** Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.
- scabra** Perga, G. Newman, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1274.
- scaber** Phloeoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
- scaber** Phrynus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- scabra** Physocoryna, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279. [1844, 3.]
- scabra** Placuna, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 62.
- scaber** Platycephalus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 58.—Cottus, 1758.
- scaber** Platyrrhacus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 131.—
Polydesmus.
- scabrum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 68.
- scabrum** Pleurotoma, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.
- scabra** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.
- scabra** Pollia (B. & K.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.—Triton.
- scaber** Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- scabra** Polynoe (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—Aphrodita, L. 1767.
- scaber** Porcellio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 45.
- scabra** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- scaber** Pristoderus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 143.—Dermestes,
- scabra** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 19. [1775.]
- scabra** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Mellinus, 1798.
- scabra** Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213. [Triton.]
- scabra** Ranella (King), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 = 57) 1840, 448.—
- scaber** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1775.
- scaber** Rhysemus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 107.
- scabra** Ricinula, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 26.
- scabra** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 126.
- scabra** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- scaber** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 239.
- scaber** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 46.—Androctonus.
- scabra** Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
- scaber** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 273 [=scabrator,
Fab.].
- scaber** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
1835, 715.
- scabra** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 304.
- scaber** Spudaeus (Grav.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Trachyderma.
- scaber** Stenodactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 15. [Kon.]
- scabra** Stenopora (Raf.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.—Favosites,
- scabra** [Steraspis] (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
268.—Buprestis, 1775.
- scabra** Tellina, W. Wood, Gen. Conch. 1815, 184.
- scabra** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
1809, 23.
- scabra** Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., *varr.* *elongata* (452), *acuminata*, *depressa*, &
major (453), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846.

- scabra** Terrapene (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 371.—Testudo, 1758.
- scaber** Tetraodon, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 214.
- scabra** Trachyderma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 285.
- scaber** Trachyphloeus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 117.—
- scaber** Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 58. [Curculio, 1775.]
- scabra** Trigonía, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
- scaber** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
- scabra** Trinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- scaber** Triton, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 348.
- scabrum** Tritonium (Brod.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- scabrum** Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 69.
- scaber** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scaber** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 266.
- scaber** Tyloses, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.
- scaber** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- scabra** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 161.
- scabra** Vermicularia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Tergestina, 1831, 55.
- scabra** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- scaber** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 441.
- scaber** Xantho (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 390.—Cancer, Herbst, 1791.
- scaber** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 824.
- scaberoides** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
- scaberrimus** Agrilus (Ratz.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 786.—Buprestis.
- scaberrima** Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Forstins. I. 1837, 55.
- scaberrimus** Oniscus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*].
- scaberrima** Scalaria, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 145.
- scabidella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 199.
- scabiei** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207.
- scabiei** Sarcoptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 67.—Acarus, 1758.
- scabiorum** Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.
- scabiosae** Anthrocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 108.—
Zygaena, 1793.
- scabiosae** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1794.
- scabiosae** Hylaeus (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.—Apis, 1790.
- scabiosae** Mesembrynus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—
Sphinx, Chev. 1777.
- scabiosae** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 99.
- scabiosae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo giudice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- scabiosae** Zygaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 74.
- scabiosata** Larentia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 444.—Geometra, 1794.
- scabiosella** Adela (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phalaena, 1763.
- scabiosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 674.
- scabiosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, Index.
- scabiosus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- scabiosa** Buprestis, Gory in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 96.
- scabiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 776.
- scabiosus** Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Bulinus.
- scabiosus** Gryllus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 51.
- scabiosus** Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, [258.—Gryllus, 1793.]
- scabra** *v.* **scaber**.
- scabralis** Hercyna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 562.
- scabrana** Acalla (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1775.

- scabrana** *Acleris* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 163.—*Pyralis*, 1781.
- scabrana** *Glyphiptera* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 139.—*Tortrix*, 1775. [1781.]
- scabrana** *Leptogramma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Pyralis*,
- scabrana** Teras (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 255.—*Tortrix*, 1775.
- scabraria** *Acidalia*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.
- scabraria** *Eubolia* (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 195.—*Acidalia*.
- scabraria** *Nebula* (—), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 134.—? *Acidalia*, Tr.
- scabraria** *Tephronia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—*Geometra scabrata*, 1796. [1843, 214.—*Coreus*.
- scabrator** *Acanthocoris* (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- scabrator** *Chelonus* (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 307.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- scabrator** *Coreus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 195.
- scabrator** *Crinocerus* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.—*Coreus*.
- scabratus** *Ateuchus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—*Scarab*. 1794.
- scabratus** *Bostrichus*, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- scabratus** *Canthon* (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—*Ateuchus*.
- scabratus** *Cryptorhynchus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- scabratus** *Hydrochus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 372.
- scabratus** *Isomerinthus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 245.—
- scabratus** *Latridius*, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.]
- scabrata** *Moluris*, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 286.
- scabrata** *Mylabris*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b*.
- scabratus** *Polydesmus*, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 136.
- scabratus** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- scabrella** *Anomia*, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae. I. 1836, 92.
- scabrella** *Carocolla*, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- scabrella** *Harpiteryx* (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 43.—*Phalaena*
- scabrella** *Helix*, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5. [(*Tinea*), 1761.]
- scabrella** *Melania*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 172.
- scabrella** *Nerita*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 14.
- scabrella** *Ostrea*, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 136 [*n. n.*].
- scabrellus** *Pecten*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
- scabrella** *Plutella* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- scabrella** *Terebra*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 289.
- scabrella** *Terebratula*, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
- scabricauda** *Squilla*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 188.
- scabriceps** *Anthicus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- scabriceps** *Batriscus*, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 98.
- Scabricola** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319.—G.
- scabricollis** *Amblyderus* (Laf. & Luc.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 2.—*Anthicus* ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scabricollis** *Anthicus*, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 368.
- scabricollis** *Apate*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- scabricolle** *Apion*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 185 [*n. n.*].
- scabricollis** *Blatta*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 96.
- scabricollis** *Bolboceras*, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
- scabricolle** *Callidium*, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 24.
- scabricollis** *Carabus*, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 188.
- scabricollis** *Chlaenius*, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 22.
- scabricollis** *Coreus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 341.
- scabricollis** *Cratosomus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 34.
- scabricollis** *Curculio*, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 239.

- scabricollis Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
 scabricollis Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 68.
 scabricollis Elmis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Ehippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 51.
 scabricollis Hylesinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 400;
 & App. 1817, 174.
 scabricolle Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 603.
 scabricollis Lixus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 438.
 scabricollis Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
 Elater, 1822.
 scabricollis Misolampus, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.
 scabricollis Oncorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836,
 594.
 scabricollis Onthophagus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 126.
 scabricollis Otorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
 scabricollis Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
 scabricollis Panagaeus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 169.
 scabricolle Platyphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 scabricollis Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [1838], 446.
 scabricollis Scytonotus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 130.
 scabricollis Trachyderes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 64.
 scabricollis Trigonodactyla, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 78. [163.—Prionus.
 scabricorne Aegosoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 scabricornis Coreus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 21.
 scabricorne Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 98.
 scabricornis Prionus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
 scabricosta Cardita, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 scabricosta Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 31. [(2) III (2) 1847, 98.
 scabricosta Nerita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 194.
 Scabricula G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 251; *emend. pro* Scabricola, Sw.
 scabriculus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36. [cera.
 scabriculus Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1128.—Sphaero-
 scabriculus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
 168.—Curculio, Vill. 1789.
 scabriculum Buccinum, Brander, Foss. Hant. 1766, pl. v, f. 71 [*teste* d'Orb.].
 scabriculus Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 166.
 scabriculus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap.
 1832, 28.
 scabriculum Choanopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
 Cyclostoma.
 scabriculum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 133.
 scabricula Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 55.
 scabriculus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 74.
 scabricula Leptaena (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.—
 Productus.
 scabricula Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 502.
 scabricula Merulina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 275.
 scabriculus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 154.
 scabriculus Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 157.—Anomites.
 scabriculus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 100.
 scabricula Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 320.
 scabriculus Thylacites, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
 scabriculus Trachyphloeus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—
 Curculio, 1771. [1849], 125.
 scabriculus Trochus (Phorcus), v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar.
 scabriculus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 180.

- scabricula** Voluta (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 415.—
Buccinum, 1766.
- scabridum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 23.
- scabridus** Otiorhynchus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 119.
- scabridus** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212.
- scabridus** Scaurus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 164.
- scabrifrons** Hylurgus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- scabrinodis** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 930.
- Scabriola** Swainson, 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300 [*err. pro* Scabricola, Sw.].
- scabrior** Eurhinus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 428. [Eurhinus.
- scabrior** Eurhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 248.—
- scabrior** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 282.
- scabripennis** Blaps, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- scabripennis** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 8. [Mar. 1835, 405.
- scabripennis** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- scabripennis** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- scabripennis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 53. [156.
- scabripennis** Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 94. [85.
- scabripennis** Gymnocerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- scabripennis** Heilipus, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- scabripennis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 201.
- scabripennis** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.
- scabripennis** Octotoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.
- scabripennis** Omias, Schoenherr in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
(2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 261.
- scabripennis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- scabripennis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [565.
- scabripennis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 366.
- scabripes** Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 18.
- scabripennis** Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 125.
- Scabripora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [1847, 575.
- scabrirostris** Ceutorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- scabrirostris** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
376.
- scabrirostris** Larinus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
Mar. 1835, 429.
- scabriuscula** Blaps, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 200.
- scabriusculum** Buccinum, *id. ac* scabriculum, Sol.; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 13.
- scabriuscula** Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117.—Scara-
baeus, 1787.
- scabriusculus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 406.
- scabriusculus** Conus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 150 [scabriculus, Sol.].
- scabriuscula** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 364.
- scabriuscula** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 229.
- scabriuscula** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (131) 1837, 16.
- scabriusculus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491; & Poiss.
Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [1838], 38.
- scabriuscula** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- scabriuscula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 258 (Kk*).
- scabriuscula** Iberus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- scabriuscula** Meloe, Besser; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scabriusculus** Meloe, Boeber, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 125. [1767.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta ? scabricula,
- scabriuscula** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 203.
- scabriuscula** Mitra (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 35, Aug. 1844.—Voluta,
? scabricula, 1767.

- scabriuscula** Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.
- scabriusculus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 187; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 259.
- scabriusculus** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 296.
- scabriuscula** Philyra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Leucosia, 1795.
- scabriusculus** Pilumnus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- scabriusculus** Pilumnus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 44.
- scabriusculum** Pleurotoma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542 [*n. n.*].
- scabriuscula** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 207.
- scabriuscula** Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 52.
- scabriuscula** Rytinota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.
- scabriuscula** Scabricola (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Voluta
- scabriusculus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 271. [scabricula.]
- scabriusculus** Sigalphus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 407.
- scabriuscula** Tentyria (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 365.—Pimelia, 1795.
- scabriuscula** Voluta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 45.
- scabriuscula** Zophosis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 218.
- scabriventris** Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Scolopendra,
- scabriventris** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844.]
- scabronis** Brachytarsus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 171.—Anthribus, 1792.
- scabrosella** Ochsenheimeria, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 113.
- scabrosus** Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109.
- scabrosus** Acanthoderus (Perch.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 14.—Bacteria,
- scabrosus** Amallopodes, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 74. [Guér.]
- scabrosus** Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 721.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1792.
- scabrosa** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 64.
- scabrosus** Ateuchus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- scabrosa** Bacteria, Perch.; F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 328 (pl. 53; Kirby *dict.* 1829).
- scabrosa** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 265.
- scabrosus** Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- scabrosus** Cancer, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 4. [745.]
- scabrosa** Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
- scabrosa** Contrastrea (Schl.), Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 419.—Lenticulites.
- scabrosus** Choanopoma (Humph.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—
- scabrosa** Cleonis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*]. [Cistula, MS.]
- scabrosa** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 52.—Scarab. 1777.
- scabrosus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 807.
- scabrosus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 298.
- scabrosa** Dicerca, Escher Zollikofer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 54.
- scabrosa** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.
- scabrosus** Falciger, Parreys; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
- scabrosus** Gonipterus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 328.
- scabrosus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- scabrosa** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- scabrosus** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 92. [72 [*n. n.*].]
- scabrosa** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.—Orthis,
- scabrosa** Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85. [1847.]
- scabrosus** Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1849, 30 [*n. n.*].
- scabrosus** Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
- scabrosa** Meloe, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].

- scabrosa** Meloe, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 278.
- scabrosus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
- scabrosum** Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 36.
- scabrosus** Notoxus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Clerus, 1795.
- scabrosus** Nummulina (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.—
- scabrosus** Ocybus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 196. [Lycophris.
- scabrosa** Orthis, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 61.
- scabrosus** Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
Curculio.
- scabrosus** Pachycerus, Schoenherr in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
- scabrosa** Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184. [243.
- scabrosa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 188.
- scabrosus** Procerus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 (*n. n.*).
- scabrosus** Rhabdiderus (Guér.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
[Dec. 1838], 246.—Bacteria.
- scabrosa** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567. [Orthis.
- scabrosa** Strophomena (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 36.—
- scabrosus** Synarmostes (Gory), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 128.—
- scabrosa** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 133. [Acanthocerus.
- scabrosum** Temnorhopalon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.
- scabrosus** Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 175.
- scabrosa** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 60, Aug. 1847.
- scabrotus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
- scabrus** *v.* **scaber**.
- scabulosa** Nebria, *err. pro* sabulosa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
[scacchi→].
- Scaccia** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—L.
- scacchianum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 188.
- scacchiana** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 20.
- scacchiana** Eolidia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolis.
- scacchiana** Eolis, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 74.
- scacchi** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 51.
- scacchi** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
- scacchii** Pleurotoma, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- scacchii** Rhabditoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 616.
- scacchi** Rhynchoncodes, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 317.
- scacchi** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 165.
- scadius** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.
- Scaea** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 164.—G.
- scaea** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 335.
- scaea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- scaea** Phorcis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62. [[*n. et f.*].
- Scaepha** Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1828, p. XI [*err. pro* Scaeva, Fab.].
- Scaerophyla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 171.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scaeva** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 248.—Dipt.
- scaevoides** Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 263.—
Rhingia.
- scaevoides** Pelecocera (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.—Rhingia.
- scaevoides** Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 35.
- Scaevola** (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—G.
- scaevola** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 134.
- scafa** *v.* **scapha**.
- scagioctus** Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.
- scala** Eulima, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 128.
- scala** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 407 [*n. n.*].
- scalaenus** *v.* **scalenus**.
- Scalarata** A. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 28.—G. [*sic* Herrm. *sed fam. non gen.*].
- scalarella** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.

- Scalaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—G.
- scalaria** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- scalaria** Orthoceras, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
- scalaria** Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 9.
- scalaria** Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—*Ampullaria scalaris*.
- scalaria** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 634.—
- scalaria** Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*]. [*Pleurotoma*].
- scalaria** *Thamnophilus* (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 999.—
Lanius (MS Mus. Berl.).
- scalariaella** *Gracilaria*, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 160.
- scalarifasciata** *Pleurotomaria*, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- scalariformis** *Ampullaria*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 138.
- scalariforme** *Buccinum*, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 84.
- scalariformis** *Buliminus* (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
Bulinus.
- scalariformis** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- scalariformis** *Cancellaria*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113. [31.]
- scalariformis** *Fusus*, A. A. Gould, Rep. Inv. Massach. 1841, 288.
- scalariformis** *Fusus*, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 504.
- scalariformis** *Melania*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 427 (Hhh*).
- scalariformis** *Mitra*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 306.
- scalariformis** *Murex*, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107
[*n. n.*].
- scalariformis** *Natica* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—
Ampullaria.
- scalariformis** *Paludina*, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843],
125; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 12; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald.
- scalariformis** *Pirena*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 128. [1846, 54.]
- scalariformis** *Purpura*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 241.
- scalariformis** *Rissoa*, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, p. xlii.
- scalariformis** *Rissoa*, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 55.
- scalariformis** [*Strombus*], P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 28 [=27].
- scalariformis** *Triton*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- scalariforme** *Trophon* (Gould), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 48.—
Fusus.
- scalariformis** *Truncatella*, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- scalariformis** *Truncatella*, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- scalarina** *Cancellaria*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 113.
- scalarina** *Cancellaria*, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 452.
- scalarina** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
1832, 116.
- scalarinum** *Cyclostoma* (Villa), L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 22.—*Pomatias*.
- scalarinus** *Fusus*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 437, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- scalarina** *Mitra*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1835, 447.
- scalarinus** *Murex*, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
- scalarina** *Ostrea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
- scalarinum** *Pomatias*, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 58.
- scalarina** *Terebra*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 166.
- scalarina** *Turritella*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 281.
- scalarina** *Venus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
- scalariaoides** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 590, Dec. 1849.
- scalaroides** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 411.
- scalaroides** *Delphinula*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Delphinula*, no. 11, July 1843.
- scalaroides** *Fusus*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
- scalaroides** *Murex*, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 131.
- scalaroides** *Rissoa*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 113.
- scalaroides** *Rissoina*, Adams, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 13.
- scalaroides** *Tellina*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 233.

- scalaroides** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 107.
scalarioides Turritella, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 227.
scalarioidium Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
scalarioidea Chemnitzia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,
scalarioidea Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229. [463.—Melania.
scalarioidea Turritella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
 20.—Melania.
scalaris Aciona (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 80.—Turbo, 1758.
scalaris Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 25.
scalaris Acteonina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
 Tornatella.
scalaris Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
scalaris Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
scalaris Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 31.
scalaris Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 141.—
 Musca, 1794.
scalaris Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 78.
scalaris Aranea, Fab.; C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 194.
scalaris Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
scalaris Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1575.—Musca, 1794.
scalaris Artemis (Menke), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 11, Feb. 1850.—
scalaris Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 78. [Cytherea.
scalaris Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 22 (1839).
scalaris Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 365.
scalaris Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 205.
scalaris Bradybaenus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 161.—Carabus, 1790.
scalaris Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
scalaris Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [*n. n.*]. [89.—Polychroma.
scalaris Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
 Venerupis.
scalaris Cardita (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.—Venericardia.
scalaris Cassida, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 51.
scalare Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1847, 243; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 315.
scalaris Cetonina, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 249.
scalaris Cheilosia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus, 1794.
scalaris Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
scalaris Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 145. [Turbo.
scalaris Chrysomela, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
scalaris Cicindela, Latreille in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
scalaris Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 60.
scalaris Clathrus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 257.—Turbo, 1758.
scalaris Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 137.
scalaris Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
scalaris Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 163.
scalaris Clytus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 254.
scalaris Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 405.
scalaris Coluber, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 123.
scalaris Conus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 338.
scalaris Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 86.—
scalare Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 47. [Turbo, 1758.
scalaris Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42.
scalaris Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
scalaris Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
scalaris Ditremaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
scalaris Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 427.
scalaris Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 586.
scalaris Dysdera, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 23.

- scalaris** Elater, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 47.
- scalaris** Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 34.
- scalaris** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 60.—*Araneae*, 1802.
- scalaris** Fusus, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 425, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- scalaris** Fusus (Br.), A. Aradas, *Atti Acc. Gioenia* (2) IV. 1847, 82.—*Murex*.
- scalaris** Gametis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 369.—*Cetonia*.
- scalaris** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 24.
- scalaris** Harpatites, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 421.
- scalaris** Heilipus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in *Drury*, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* III. 1837, 75.—
- scalaris** Helix, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 112. [Curculio, 1782.
- scalaris** Hippodamia, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 39.
- scalaris** Jaminia (Macg.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.*, ed. 2, 1844, 129.—*Odostomia*.
- scalaris** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 275.—*Cerambyx*, 1758.
- scalaris** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].
- scalaris** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 451.
- scalaris** Leptura, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Nov. 1826, 278.
- scalaris** Lispe, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 28.
- scalaris** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 282.
- scalaris** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1825, 96.
- scalaris** Megilla, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- scalaris** Melania, J. A. Wagner in *J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 15.
- scalaris** Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.*, Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*].
- scalaris** Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 157.
- scalaris** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, *H. N. Crinoides* (3) May 1841, 74.
- scalaris** Modiola, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 137.
- scalaris** Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 134.
- scalaris** Monochamus (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 171.—*Cerambyx*, 1781.
- scalaris** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 226.—*Elater*, 1824.
- scalaris** Morpheis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 196.—*Hepialus*,
- scalaris** Murchisonia, J. W. Salter, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, V. 1849, 14. [1775.
- scalaris** Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 407.
- scalaris** Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 663.
- scalaris** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 168.
- scalaris** Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 257.
- scalaris** Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, *Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef.* (1) 1847, 35.
- scalaris** Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—*Modiola*.
- scalaris** Nassa, S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 308.
- scalaris** Natica, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 164.
- scalaris** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- scalaris** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
- scalaris** Ocyptera, H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, V (7) July 1844, 240.
- scalaris** Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 154.
- scalaris** Odostomia (Ph.), J. G. Jeffreys, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Nov. 1848, 346.—*Melania*.
- scalaris** Oedionychus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (7) Feb. 1847, 163.
- scalaris** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VIII. 1846, 317.
- scalaris** Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, *Atti Acc. Gioenia*, XX. 1843(-4), 120.—*Melania*.
- scalaris** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VII. 1848, 2602.—*Chlorops*.
- scalaris** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, *Boston Journ. N. H.* V (2) 1845, 196.
- scalaris** Padollus, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 66.
- scalaris** Paludina, C. T. Menke (*ex* Ziegler), *Syn. meth. moll.* 1828, 23. [42.—*Melania*.
- scalaris** Parthenia (Phil.), R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- scalaris** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- scalaris** Pectunculina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—
- scalaris** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 113. [Pectunculus.

- scalaris** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 173.
- scalaris** Phalaena (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 342.
- scalaris** Physa, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 164.
- scalaris** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 237.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 98.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 233, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- scalaris** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 277, Dec. 1845.
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 109.
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 464 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 66.—*varr.* turgidula (67), strigosa; ambigua (68), stricta (70), expansa (71).
- scalaris** Polychroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [n. n.].
- scalaris** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.
- scalaris** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- scalaris** Praepodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 349.
- scalaris** Prionotus (L.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 113.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- scalaris** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 320.
- scalaris** Pterophyllum (Cuv. & Val.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 335.—Platax.
- scalaris** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 147.
- scalaris** Purpura, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 34.
- scalaris** Rhinechis (Schinz), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.—Coluber.
- scalaris** Rhyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 618.
- scalaris** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 18.
- scalaris** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- scalaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.—Syrphus, 1794.
- scalaris** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- scalaris** Serpula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.
- scalare** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 206.
- scalaris** Strangalia (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 327.—Leptura.
- scalaris** Tabanus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 38.
- scalaris** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 563.
- scalaris** Taeniotes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.—Cerambyx, 1781.
- scalaris** Tegenaria, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1831), 95.
- scalaris** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 527.
- scalaris** Tentaculites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 377.
- scalaris** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 194.
- scalaris** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.
- scalaris** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 195.
- scalaris** Tornatella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 103.
- scalaris** Tornatella, Muenst. *v.* strigillata, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3)
- scalaris** Trichodectes, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 296. [1845, 205.
- scalaris** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Pectunculus.
- scalaris** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
- scalaris** Trochus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 140.
- scalaris** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 44.—Scleroporus.
- scalaris** Truncatella (Mich.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 187.—Rissoa.
- scalaris** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d.*
- scalaris** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 149.
- scalaris** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
- scalaris** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 240.
- scalaris** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 146.
- scalaris** Venerupis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.

- scalaris** Venus, H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1832, 608.
scalaris Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VII. 1843, 32.
scalaris Zeus, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet*. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 114.
Scalarius Montf. 1810; *sic* Scudder *sed non est*; *vide* *Scalarus*.
scalaroid→ *v.* **scalarioid**→.
Scalarus *id. ac* *Scalaris*; Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 294.
Scalatarius A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 164.—G.
Scalator J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 169.—G.
Scalator J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 556.—G.
scalator *Batocera* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 471.—*Lamia*, 1792.
scalator *Plectrodera*, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
scalatus *Buccinites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 132.
scalata *Cancellaria*, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (11) 1833, f. 27; *Catal.* (200) 1841, 4.
scalata *Chemnitzia* (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
scalata *Nerinea*, Voltz, N. *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 317 [*n. n.*]. [Strombus.
scalata *Physa*, C. Dietrich, *Ber. nat. Ges. Basel*, VII. 1844–46 (1847), 91.
scalata *Rostellaria*, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, *Beitr. Bunter*, 1834, 53.
scalatus *Scalarus*, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 295.
scalata *Serpula*, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 199.
scalatus *Strombus*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.*, *Nachtr.* (2) 1823, 109.
scalatus *Turbo*, K. F. Kloeden, *Verst. Mark Brandenburg*, 1834, 156.
scalatus *Turritellites* (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, *Lethaea Geogn. I* (2) 1835, 176.—*Strombus*.
scaldiana *Anodonta*, D. Dupuy, H. N. *Moll. France* (6) 1851–2, 613.
scaldianus *Chiton*, de Ryckholt, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XII (2) 1845, 46.
scaldiana *Cyclas*, N. A. J. Normand, *Notice de Cyclades*, 1844, 5.
scaldisensis *Terebratula*, d'Archiac, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) II (2) 1847, 330.
Scalenaria C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 303 & 309.—L.
Scalenium Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 11.—?
scalenia *Obliquaria*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.
scalenia *Unio*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.
Scalenus J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
Scalenus J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
scalaenus *Chironomus* (Schr.), F. G. C. Lehmann, N. A. *Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (1) 1824,
scalena *Noctua*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. *Boica*, II (1) 1801, 345. [245.—*Tipula*.
scalaena *Tipula*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. *Boica*, III (1) 1803, 73.
Scales *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.—Col.
scalesii *Argutor*, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Ap. 1828, 103.
scalesii *Cimex* (Leach), Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 34.—*Trichiosoma*.
scalesii *Trichiosoma*, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 111.
scalesianus *Hydroporus*, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II)* Aug. 1828, 57.
Scalibregma H. Rathke, N. A. *Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 182.—Verm.
Scalicerus C. L. Koch, *Deutschl. Crust.*, heft 37, 1844, tab. 2.—Cr.
Scalidia W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—Col.
Scalidion H. M. Schmidt-G., F. *Coléopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 63.—Col.
Scalidobregma L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Scalibregma*,
scaliger *Dasyopogon*, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 501. [Rath.
scaliger *Nothrus*, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 11.
Scaliophis Rafin.; *sic* Agassiz “*Serpens marin. fabul.*”; *sed ubi*.
Scalis E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XII (1) 1846, 169.—Verm.
Scalites E. Emmons, N. H. *New York (Geol. 2 distr.)* 1842, 312.—G.
Scalops K. Illiger, *Prodr. Syst. Mamm.* 1811, 126.—M. [*Scalopus*, 1803 me *judice* MS].
scalops *Oxymicterus*, C. Gay, *Chili (Mamm.)* 1847, 108.
scalopsoides *Arvicola*, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (7) Oct. 1841, 97.
scalpellator *Ibalia*, J. O. Westwood in *Magasin de Zool.* VII. 1837, pl. 179.
scalpelliformis *Eschara*, E. Eichwald, *Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches*, VIII. 1843, 40.
scalpelliformis *Textularia*, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1839, 28.

- Scalpellum** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr.
- Scalpellum** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr. [*non*
- scalpellum** Donax, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1823, 136. [1816, *apud* Agassiz].
- scalpellum** Eschara, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 679 &
- scalpellum** Pollicipes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 407.—Lepas, 1761. [711.
- scalpellum** Polylepas (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 281.—
Pollicipes.
- scalpellum** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- scalpratum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
- scalprum** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- scalprum** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 11.
- scalprum** Helix, Valenciennes in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.
- scalprum** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, *errata*. [I. 1850, 362.
- scalprum** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- scalprum** Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 174.—Modiola.
- scalprum** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—
- scalprum** Prionurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 298. [Goniomya.
- scalprum** Solen, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 335.
- scalprum** Solen, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- scalprum** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 68.
- scalptus** Colobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 147.
- scalptus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 203, Dec. 1843.
- scalptus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 591.
- scalptus** Peribleptus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 193.
- scalpta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 338, Jan. 1846.
- scalpta** Popillia, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
- scalptus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 323.
- scamander** Atlides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.
- scamander** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- Scamballa** "Leach MS"; A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86.—Cr. [363.
- Scambus** T. Hartig, Jahresh. Fortschritte Forstwissenschaft, I (2) 1838, 267.—Hym.
[*teste* Della Torre].
- Scambus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 254.—Col.
- scamba** Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.
- scambus** Anomoepus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 222.
- scambus** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668.
- scambus** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1433.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scambus** Curia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.
- scambus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 19.
- scambus** Medeterus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt, IV. 1824, 68.—
- scambus** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3147. [Dolichopus.
- scambus** Syrphus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 325.
- Scamillus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- scamnatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30. [1847, 8.
- scamparellus** Galathea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- scampoides** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- scanda** Erebia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 452.
- scandens** Anabas (—), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 35.—Perca,
- scandens** Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7. [Turt.
- scandens** Climacteris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.
- scandens** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- scandens** Dendrocolaptes (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p.
lxxxii.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Dendrocopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 115.—
Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 531.—Coluber (Natrix).
- scandens** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 243.

- scandens** Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 216 [*teste* Stresemann].
- scandens** Lutjanus (—), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 195.—Perca,
- scandens** Melliphaga, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 5 [*n. n.*]. [Turt.
- scandens** Merops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
- scandens** Perca, Daldorff, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, III. 1797, 62. [270.
- scandens** Phyllastrephus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- scandens** Picus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 66.—Gracula, 1790.
- scandens** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 190.
- scandens** Sparus (—), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 475.—Perca, Turt.
- scandula** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- scandulaca** Certhia, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 432.
- scania** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 338.—Rhyncha-
- scanicus.
- scania** Pimpla (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 204.—Ichneumon
- scaniae** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 61. [s—cus, Fourc. 1785.
- scanica** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 113.
- scanicus** Ellescus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Rhynchaenus.
- scanica** Engis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica** Nitidula (L.), J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 137.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scanica** Paropia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Ulopa.
- scanicus** Ramphus (Payk.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
- Curculio, 1792.
- scanicus** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio,
- scanica** Ulopa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 65.—Cicada, 1806. [1792.
- scansor** Amphiprion (Dald.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 204.—Perca
- scandens, 1797.
- scansor** Oxypyga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.)
- scansoria** Sitona, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13. [(5) July 1835, 520.
- Scapanes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 205.—Col.
- Scapanetes** L. Agassiz (*ex* Ill. MS), Nom. Zool. (Coléopt.) 1845, 145.—Col.
- Scapanus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 247.—M.
- scapellum** Anatifa, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 491.
- scapellus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 347.
- scapellum** Sulcopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- Eschara scalp→.
- Scapha** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Col.
- Scapha** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 141.—G.
- scapha** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 152.
- scapha** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 45.
- scapha** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124. [1782.
- scapha** Coreus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (43) July 1827, no. 174.—Cimex, Dru.
- scapha** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- scapha** Diaspidius (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 59.—
- Cimex, 1782.
- scapha** Enoplops (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- scapha** Gryphaea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 536. [208.—Coreus, 1794.
- scapha** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 231.
- scapha** Hypsomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 517.
- scapha** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 75.—Nucula, 1844.
- scapha** Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 172.
- scapha** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- scapha** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 167.
- scapha** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 59.
- scapha** Paethrocoris (Panz.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 49.—Coreus,
- ? Fab. 1794.
- scapha** Pantolia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 570.—Cetonia.
- scapha** Platessa (Rhombus), Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
- scapha** Platyomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].

- scapha** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 163.
- scapha** Rhombus, J. Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 27.
- scapha** Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus, 1794.
- scapha** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 15.
- scapha** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 276.
- scafa** (*sic*) Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136.
- Scaphander** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 334.—G.
- Scaphanorhynchus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 149.—A.
- Scapharca** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 708.—L.
- Scapharea** *err. pro* Scapharca; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 198
- Scaphella** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) — 1832, pl. 87.—G. [& 206.—L.
- Scaphidema** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 591.—Col.
- scaphidiformis** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 47.
- scaphidiformis** Tribolus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 165.—Hister.
- scaphidium** Asida, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- scaphidia** Vellela, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.
- Scaphidomorphus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
- Scaphidura** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 102.—A. [? Scaphidurus,
- Scaphidurus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.—A. [1827].
- Scaphidurus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 494.—A.
- Scaphigenia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 547.—Col.
- Scaphinotus** P. A. Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 410.—Col. [*non* 1822, *apud* Agassiz].
- scaphinotus** Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 96.
- Scaphiodactylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 20.—Col.
- Scaphiodon** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—P.
- Scaphiops** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Scaphiopus** J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 85.—R.
- Scaphirhynchus** J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 71.—P.
- Scaphisoma** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—Col.
- Scaphita** *id. ac* Scaphites, Park.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.
- Scaphites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 145.—Ceph.
- Scaphium** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 108.—Col.
- scaphium** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- Scaphodus** J. L. R. Agassiz in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 204 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. I., p. xlii (1844).—P.
- Scaphodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton (*ex* Buckland MS), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 353.—P.
- scaphoides** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- scaphoides** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 261.
- scaphoides** Mytilus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 621.
- scaphoides** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Myopsis.
- scaphoidea** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
- Scaphonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphinotus, Latr.
- Scaphorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphirhynchus, Heck.
- Scaphorynchus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 982.—A.
- Scaphosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scaphisoma, Leach.
- Scaphula** W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) 1834, 91.—L.
- Scaphula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.—G.
- Scaphula** L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13; Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 494.—Hem.
- Scaphula** (Megerle, MS Cat.); Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 300.—Moll.
- scaphula** Ecnomaeus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 438.
- scaphula** Hydroporus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
- scaphula** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.

- Scaphura** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 432.—Orth.
- Scaphura** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 81 & 92.—L.
- Scapophyllia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 492.—Cor.
- Scapteira** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herpet. Mex. 1834, 9.—R. [*non comp.* 1826, *apud* Agass.].
- Scapteromys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 20.—M.
- Scapterus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 471.—Col.
- Scaptès** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 194.—Col.
- Scaptia** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 8.—Dipt. [6 n. n. append.].
- Scaptira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scapteira, Fitz.
- Scaptobius** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 260.—Col.
- Scaptocoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 165.—Hem.
- Scaptodera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 51.—Col. [94.—Hem.]
- Scaptomoraea** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Scaptomyza** J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 361.—Dipt.
- Scaptophilus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 122 *f.n.*—Col.
- scapulana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.
- Scapularia** J. Gistl, MS; Westwood in Hope, Catal. Hemipt. (1) 1837, 3.—Hem.
- scapularis** Acanthogenius, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 343.
- scapularis** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 848.
- scapularis** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 372; & Ins. Fenn. I 1834, 372.
- scapularis** Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
- scapularis** Anacolus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 382 [*err. pro* 282].
- scapularis** Anaspis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 47.
- scapularis** Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 558.—Cetonia.
- scapularis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 125 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scapulare** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 46.
- scapularis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1776.
- scapularis** Anthribus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 599.
- scapularis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 209.
- scapularis** Ardea, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis** Ardetta (Illiger), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea.
- scapulare** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 104.
- scapularis** Brachytarsus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 321.
- scapularis** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 14.
- scapularis** Caenia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.
- scapularis** Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 256.
- scapularis** Canthon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, N. H. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 69.
- scapularis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 227.
- scapularis** Cerambyx, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 15.
- scapularis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- scapularis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- scapularis** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 1. [555.]
- scapularis** Cistela, Ill.; Panzer, Krit. Rev. Ins. Deutschl. I. 1805, 90 (*in syn.*).
- scapularis** Clangula, Brehm & Mehlis in C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- scapularis** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 275.
- scapularis** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 419.
- scapularis** Corvus, *var.* aethiops, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. Z.
- scapularis** Cratosomus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- scapularis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 99. [1848, 569.]
- scapularis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 95.
- scapularis** Culex, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 109.

- scapularis Cymindis, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 160.
- scapularis Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 31.
- scapularis Diplodontus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834, 150.
- scapularis Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 119.
- scapularis Dromius, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 121.
- scapularis Dryinus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 419.
- scapularis Dryocopus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- scapularis Egretta (Ill.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 333.—Ardea.
- scapularis Elater, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 69.
- scapularis Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 178.
- scapularis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 705.
- scapularis Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 505.
- scapularis Gryllo, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II., p. li.
- scapularis Hallomenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.
- scapularis Hirundo, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 59.
- scapularis Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 766. [Aleochara.]
- scapularis Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—
- scapularis Hydrachna (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 200.—Diplodontus.
- scapularis Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 16.—Nesaea,
- scapularis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 298. [1837.]
- scapularis Iora, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 78.
- scapularis Jora, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
- scapularis Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 167.
- scapularis Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scapularis Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 97.
- scapularis Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 516.
- scapularis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 377.
- scapularis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 456.
- scapularis Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.
- scapularis Mesophysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 283.
- scapularis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159.
- scapularis Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 80.
- scapularis Mordella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 277.
- scapularis Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 112.
- scapularis Mycetophila (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 545.—Cistela.
- scapularis Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1083.
- scapularis Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- scapularis Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 278.
- scapularis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 128.
- scapularis Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 21. [xix, f. 2.]
- scapularis Noctua, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), pl.
- scapularis Pachyta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 245.
- scapularis Phoenicodera (Forsb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 94.—Clythra.
- scapularis Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 626.
- scapularis Phytomus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 355.
- scapularis Picus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- scapularis Placusa, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 288.
- scapulare Pristipoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 12.
- scapularis Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 26.
- scapularis Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 883.

- scapularis Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 59.
- scapularis Rhamphidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 77.
- scapularis Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 23.
- scapularis Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 195.
- scapularis Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 46.
- scapulare Sphaeridium, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 371.
- scapularis Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 1.
- scapularis Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 197.
- scapularis Tetrix, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 231.
- scapularis Thamnobla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*]
- scapularis Thamnophilus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298. [VI. 1836, 47.
- scapularis Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.
- scapularis Trimorphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 180.
- scapularis Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 257.
- scapularis Turdus (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.—Jora.
- scapularis Uria, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 250.
- scapulatus Aprosmictus (Steph.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Platycercus.
- scapulata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 159.
- scapulatus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
- scapulatus Platycercus (Bechs.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus.
- scapulatus Psittacus, Kuhl (*ex Bechst.*), Consp. Psittac. 1820, 56 [*teste Salvadori*].
- scapulina Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 221.
- scapulina Arca, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 211.
- scapulosa Brachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 104.
- scapulosa Callistegé, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Noctua.
- scapulosus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 239.
- scapulosa Cerocala (Huebner), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 100.—Noctua.
- scapulosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo giudice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- scapulosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 121 (Fernaldo giudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- scapulosa Ophiusa (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua.
- scapus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 376.
- scapus Trichoderma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- Scarabaea L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1169 [? = Scarabus].
- Scarabaeides Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 218.—Col.
- scarabaeides Aesalus, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- scarabaeina Cyclocephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 46. [cephala.
- scarabaeinus Heteronychus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 100.—Cyclo-
- scarabaeina Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187; & App. 1817, 103.
- scarabaeoides Aesalus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 254.—Lucanus, 1795.
- scarabaeoides Ancognatha (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.—Cyclocephala.
- scarabaeoides Anthes (Wahl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 540.—Entomostracites.
- scarabaeoides Cephaloctaeus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 153.—Cydnus.
- scarabaeoides Coreomelas (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.—Cimex.
- scarabaeoides Cyclocephala, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152 [*n. n.*].
- scarabaeoides Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 39.
- scarabaeoides Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.
- scarabaeoides Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 41.
- scarabaeoides Lucanus, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutschl. Ins. Fauna, 1795, 245.

- scarabaeoides** Lucanus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 158. [1758.]
- scarabaeoides** Odontoscelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 385.—Cimex,
- scarabaeoides** Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 257.—
Entomostracites. [mostracites.]
- scarabaeoides** Paradoxides (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 47.—Ento-
- scarabaeoides** Pentatoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 242.—
Cimex, 1758.
- scarabaeoides** Sphaeridium (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,
154.—Dermestes, 1758.
- scarabaeoides** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1758.
- scarabaeoides** Thyreocoris (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 69.—Cimex,
L. 1758.
- scarabaeoides** Uloma, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]. [[*teste* Herrm.].
- Scarabaeus** *id. ac* Scarabus, Montf.; de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCIII. 1821, 304
- scarabaeus** Auricula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 139.—Helix, 1758.
- scarabaeus** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.
- scarabaeus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 66, Mar. 1847.
- scarabaeus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (155) May 1846, 6.
- scarabaeus** Polyodonte (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—Helix, 1758.
- scarabaeus** Pythia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—
Helix, 1758.
- scaraboides** Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss.
1822, 34.—Entomostracites.
- scaraboides** Peltoura (Wahl.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III.
1840, 344.—Entomostracites.
- scaraboides** Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—
- Scarabus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 306.—G. [Paradoxides.]
- Scaradon** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 89.—P.
- Scaraphites** J. O. Westwood (*ex* MacLeay MS), Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842, 157.—
Col. [*typus* Scarites macleaii].
- scarburgensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265.
- "scarburgensis** Helix, Bean," J. Kenyon, Mag. Nat. Hist. II. July 1829, 273 [*n. n.*].
- scarburgensis** Helix, Bean in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 36.
- scarburgensis** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 234.
- Scarcina** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.—P.
- scardafa** Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
- scardafa** Scardinius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398.—Leuciscus, 1837.
- Scardamyctes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Scardia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Lep.
- Scardinius** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—P.
- scardinus** Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 376.
- scardinus** Leucos (Fil.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Leuciscus.
- scardula** Cyprinus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 482 & 488.
- scari** Clavella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 131.
- Scaridium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- scariola** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 442.
- scariosa** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 700.
- Scariphæus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 342.—Col.
- Scariphites** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Scaraphites, Westw., *q.v.*
- Scaris** Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 609.—Hem.
- Scaritidea** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 206.—Col.
- scaritides** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 81.
- scaritides** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24.
- scaritides** Pangus (Ziegl.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Harpalus, ? Sturm.
- scaritides** Selenophorus (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 129.—Harpalus.
- scaritoides** Acinopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- scaritoides** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 192.
- scaritoides** Platycerus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].

- scarlatina Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- scarlatina Septa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1.
- scarodactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].
- scarodactyla Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita,
- scarpetta Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 126. [1804-18.
- Scarphia F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt.
- scarpina Agama, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
- Scarpium S. della Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 25.—G.
- Scartelaos W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183 & 279.—P.
- Scartes W. Swainson, N. H. & Classif. Quads. 1835, 352.—M.
- Scartolaus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Scartelaos*, Swains.
- Scartor J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Scarturus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 106.—M.
- scarus Cheilinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 529.—Labrus, 1758.
- Scatella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 801.—
- scatellata *v. scutellata*. [Dipt.
- Scatenaria *err. pro Scalenaria*, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V.
- Scatharus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 376.—P. [Sept. 1820, 419
- Scathophaga J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt.
- Scathophage Latr. 1805; *sic* Scudder *sed vernac.*
- Scathops J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Scatimus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Scatina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629.—
- Scatomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 15.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- scatomyzoides Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
- Scatomomus W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 256.—Col.
- Scatophaga J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 203.—Dipt. [1811.—Heteroneura.
- scatophagina Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- scatophagina Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
- scatophagina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1510.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- scatophagina Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3.
- scatophagina Leiomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- 395.—Heteroneura.
- Scatophagus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 136.—P.
- Scatophagus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 15 (1838), 230 (1842).—P. [811.—Dipt.
- Scatophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- scatophora Mycetophila, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 207.
- scatophora Mycetophila, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (1) July 1849, 58.
- Scatophyllia Edwards & Haime, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro Scapophyllia*.
- Scatops J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 105.—Dipt.
- Scatops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Scathops*, Meig.
- Scatopsides Zetterstedt, 1842; *sic* Scudder *sed fam. non gen.*
- scatopsoides Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- scatopsoides Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.
- scaturiginum Limneus (Drap.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (8) 1826, 565.—Physa.
- scaturiginum Physa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 53. [Cyprinus, MS.
- scaturigina [Schistura] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.—
- Scauris *emend. pro Scaurus*, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- scaurus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 464.
- scaura Caprella, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 191.
- scaurus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Scea Philippi, 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro Scaea*, *q.v.*
- Scelarcis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Lacerta perspicillata, D. & B.].
- Sceleocantha E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 14.—Col.
- Sceleoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Scelosodis*, Sol.
- Sceleophorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Scelophorus*, Gray.
- Scelephorus Gray, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed Scelophorus*, *q.v.*

- sceleratus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 49.
- Scelerodermus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455 [Sclerodermus, 595].—Hym.
- Scelerophorus** *err. pro* Sceloporus, Wiegman; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.
- scelestus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 715.
- scelestus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 579.
- sceletator** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskr. IV (2) 1842, 165.
- Sceletina** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.
- Sceliages** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 12.—Col.
- Scelidophysa** *emend. pro* Scelophysa, Dej.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.
- Scelidotherium** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 73.—M.
- Scelimena** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 762.—
- Scelio** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 227.—Hym. [Orth.
- scelionoides** Platygaster, F. Walker (*ex* Hal. MS), Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 235.
- Scelionus** *emend. pro* Scelio, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Sceliphron** F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 561.—Hym.
- Sceliphron** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.* = Pison, Spin.].
- Scelocnemis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Ameiva lateristriga, Cuv.].
- Scelodonta** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.—Col.
- Scelodontis** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 474.—Col.
- Scelodromus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Sceloenopla** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col.
- Sceloenopla** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.—Col.
- Sceloglaux** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 768.—A.
- Scelophorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R.
- Scelophysa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 183.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Scelophysa** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.—Col.
- Scelopla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sceloenopla, Chevr.
- Sceloporus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 369.—R.
- Scelosodis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 283.—Col.
- Scelospiza** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 169.—A.
- Scelospizia** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
- Scelotes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 23 & 53.—R.
- Scelotrema** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.
- Scelotretus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 101.—R. [*typus* Platydactylus vittatus, Cuv.].
- Scelymena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scelimena, Serv.
- Scenea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skenea, Flem.
- scenicoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 444.
- scenicus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- scenicus** Attus (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 97.
- scenica** Calliethera (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenica** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 580.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 295.
- scenicus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 305.
- scenica** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 425.
- scenicus** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- scenicus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus, 1836.
- scenicus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 373.
- scenica** Lycosa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 214.
- scenicus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 25 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- scenicus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 10.
- scenicus** Salticus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 100.—Aranea, 1758.
- scenicus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
- scenicus** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 618.

- Scenopintus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Dipt.
- Scenopoeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scenopinus, Latr.
- Sceponopodus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Skeponopodus,
- Scepsis** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 71.—Dipt. [Nardo.]
- sceptriger** Encyrtus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
- sceptrum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- sceptrum** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 61.
- sceptrum** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].
- schach** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
- schach** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 433.
- schach** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- schach** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- schach** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1781. [Calandra.]
- schach** Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 827.—
- schaeffera** Lycaena, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 216.
- Schaefferella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 128.—Hem.
- schaefferella** Adela (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 127.—Phal.
- schaefferella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 199. [(Tinea), 1758.]
- schaefferella** Glyphipteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 91.—Apis.
- schaefferella** Oecophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferella** Schiffermuelleria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Phal. (Tinea), 1758.
- schaefferi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab., ? L. 1758.
- schaefferi** Attagenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
- schaefferi** Attagenus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 438.—Megatoma, 1792.
- schaefferi** (*sic*) Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 458.
- schaefferi** Cantharis (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 133.—Telephorus.
- schaefferi** Canthon (L.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 39.—Scara-
- schaefferi** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 4. [baeus, 1758.]
- schaefferi** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 26.
- schoefferi** Daphnia, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 93.
- schaefferi** Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 50; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 50.
- schaefferi** Dictya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
- schaefferi** Drassus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 156
scaefferi in ed. 2 (8vo) XXII., 383 (1827).
- schaefferi** Edessa, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 127.
- schaefferi** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 78.
- schaefferi** Mutilla, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 408.
- schaefferi** Sisyphe (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 79.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- schaefferi** Sisyphus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52.—Ateuchus.
- schaefferi** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 98.
- schaefferi** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 139.
- Schaemomyia** J. O. Westwood, 1840; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301 [=? Schoeno-
- Schaeniclus** G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 104.—A. [myza, Hal., *q. v.*].
- Schaenicola** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.—A.
- Schaenomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schoenomyza, Hal.
- schafuariensis** Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 154.
- schagra** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 196.—Cyprinus.
- schagra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 271.
- schagra** Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—
- schakra** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 446. [Cyprinus.]

- schall** Siluris, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 385.
- schal** Synodontis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 203.—Silurus.
- schalleri** Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 331. [(Tort.), 1761.]
- schalleriana** Acleris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Phalaena
- schalleriana** Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** Teras (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 265.—Phalaena (Tort.), 1761.
- schalleriana** (*sic*) Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*].
- schangini** Tetyra, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 323.
- schantaricum** Pleurotoma, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 19.
- schantaricum** Tritonium (Fusus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 475.
- schantaricus** Trochus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 413.
- scharfensteiniana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 45.
- schartowii** Carabus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 11.
- scharuf** Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 27.
- schaumbergensis** Pholidosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 444. [schaum→].
- schaumi** Ambates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 152.
- schaumii** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 84.
- schaumii** Enhydrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43.
- schaumei** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 229.
- schaumii** Lomaptera, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 302.
- schaumii** Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 224.
- schaumi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 332.
- schaumii** Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 33 [*n. n.*].
- schaumii** Scydmaenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 132.
- schaumii** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- schaumii** Toxotus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 320.
- schayeri** Calosoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 123.
- schayeri** Ophiolepis, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 182.
- schayeri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 131 & 132.
- schech** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019 [*n. n.*].
- schëcmbergii** Bulimus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- schedius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 430. [schaedia, 1790.]
- schedia** Opilo (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.—Notoxus
- Schedophilus** Cocco, Giorn. Cabin. de Messina, I. 1829, 30; Innom. Messina Ann. III. 1829, 57.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- scheepmakeri** Auricula, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 405.
- scheepmakeri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
- scheilan** Synodontes, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- schejch** Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1055.
- schejtan** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 264. [schellenberg→].
- schellebergii** Corixa, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 57.
- schellenbergii** Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 18. [166.]
- schellenbergii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- Schematiza** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schematiza** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Chev.), Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 303; E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- schembrii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.
- schembrii** Ochthera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xxx.
- scheno** Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 312.

- schereri** Coronella, L. T. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- schérit** Raia, J. P. Bonnaterre, *Ency. Méth. (Ich.)* 1788, 6.
- scherman** Mus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* II (1) 1801, 75.
- schermaus** Lemmus, F. Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1)* VI. 1806, 307.
- schermus** Exos, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 127.
- Schetba** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith. (5) inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 374.—A. [*typus* ? *Lanius ferrugineus*, Lath.].
- scheuchzeri** Andrias, J. J. Tschudi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1837, 546; *Classif. Batrach.* 1838—*ex* *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 96.
- scheuchzeri** Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (1) 1847, 137.—*Palaeomeryx*.
- scheuchzeri** Clupaea, de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315.
- scheuchzeri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 113.
- scheuchzeri** Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
- scheuchzeri** Palaeotriton (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 34.—*Andrias*.
- scheuchzeri** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2)* ii, 1845, 58.
- scheuchzeri** Salamandra, F. Holl, *Handb. Petref. I.* 1829, 95.
- scheuchzeri** Scytale, B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 91.
- scheuchzeri** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 91.
- scheuzeriani (sic)** Turrilites, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll. V.* 1801, 190.
- scheuchzeriana** Turrilites, F. de Roissy, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Moll. V* (1805), 32.
- scheuchzerianus** Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 78.—*Turrilites*.
- Schidax** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 27.—*Lep.*
- Schidax** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 315.—*Lep.*
- Schidonychus** F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk. I.* 1834, 50.—*Col.*
- schiedeanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic. I.* 1841, 43.
- schiedeana** Melania, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch. I* (3) 1843, 62.
- schiedii** Dactyloa, A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 48.
[schiffermueller→]. [? *Tinea*, D. & S. 1775.]
- schiffermuellerella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 300.—
- schiffermillerella** Nemotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 416.—
- schieffermulleri** Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XXI. 1848, 344. [*Tinea*, 1775.]
- Schiffermuelleria** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 421.—*Lep.*
- schiffi** Coryphegnathus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 451.
- Schilbe** L. Oken, *Isis*, 1817, [182 a].—*P.*
- Schilbe** Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 375.—*P.*
- Schilbea** *emend. pro* Schilbe, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, IV. 1822, 90.
- schilbeides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 389.
- Schillee** T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XV (35) 1849, 335.—*P.* [1843, 231.—*Rhopalus*.]
- schillingii** Chorosoma (Schumm.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*, *Hémiptères*,
- schillingi** Coreus, Schummel, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- schillingi** Haltica (Dibolia), Letzner, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1846 (1847), 82.
- schillingi** Heterogaster, Scholz, *Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges.* 1846 (1847), 142.
- schillingii** Myrmus (Schum.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II* (1) 1835, 312.—*Rhopalus*.
- schillingii** Rhopalus, T. E. Schummel, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 55.
- schillingii** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, *Beitr. Vögelk. III.* 1822, 641.
- schillingii** Sylochelidon, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; & *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 770.
- schillinus** Calionymus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 115.
- schillinus** Crangon, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 8.
- Schilus** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, IV. 1822, 224.—*P.* [*typus* *Perca lucioperca*, Gm.].
- Schimatocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—*Col.*
- schimperi** Amphimallus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I* (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 144.
- schimperii** Fulgora, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI. 1849, 343
- schimperi** Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 101.
- Schinia** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I.* 1818, 8.—*Lep.*
- Schinia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 282.—*Lep.*

- schinzii** Manatus (Pugmeodon), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 124.
schinzii Palaeotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 676.
schinzii Pelidna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1822.
schinzii Pugmeodon, Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 16 [*n. n.*].
schinzii Pygmeodon, J. J. Kaup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834 (1835), 106.
schinzii Schaeniclus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—Tringa,
schinzii Tringa, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 355. [Brehm.
schinzii Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 27.
[**schioedte**→].
schiodtei Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
schioedtii Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 456.
schiodtei Hoemonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 259.
schiodtei Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
schiodtei Salius, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 441.
Schismaderma A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 28, 1849.—R.
Schismatochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schimatocheilus,
Chevr.
schismatorhynchus Belone, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 95.
Schismotrema A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1846, 225.—G.
schistacea Ardea (Lepterodas), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves, Plate 1828, text 1833.
schistaceus Arremon (Briss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.
schistacea Asturina, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 132.
schistaceus Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—
Tanagra (Arremon).
schistaceus Enicurus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 189.
schistaceus Falco, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) [1833], pl. xix.
schistacea Grandala, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI (June) 1843, plate.
schistacea Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 553.
schistacea Herodias (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 79.—Ardea.
schistacea Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 146.
schistacea Megaderma, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 889.
schistacea Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—
Tachina, 1824.
schistacea Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 57.
schistaceus Semnopythecus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post*
March 1841), 1212.
schistacea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 414.
schistaceus Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
schistaceus Thamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 170.
schisticeps Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
schisticeps Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 291.—
Phylloscopus.
schisticeps Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
schisticeps Campephaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.
schisticeps Palaeornis, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 178.
schisticeps Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
schisticeps Phylloscopus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 592.—
? Phoenicura.
schisticeps Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 181.
schisticeps Regulus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Phylloscopus.
schisticeps Rutililla (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 69.—Phaenicura.
schisticolor Dendrochelidon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 66.
schisticolor Myodes, N. Lilljeborg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 65.
schistilata Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Horeites.
schistilatus Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
schistilatus Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
schistilata Nivicola, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 586.

- schistinotus Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Schistocephalus F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 90.—Verm.
- Schistoclamys H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A.
- Schistostege J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- schistosus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 132.
- schistosus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 103.
- schistosus Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 386.
- schistosus Hydrus (Daud.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1053.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus Hydrus (Pelamis) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.—Hydrophis.
- schistosa Leiوسelasma (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 737.—Hydrophis.
- schistosus Pseudoeryx (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue. Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
- schistosus Tropicodonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 168; II., 319.
- schistosus Tropicodopsis (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 69.—Coluber.
- Schistura J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947; & Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 306.—P.
- Schisturus C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 8 & 31.—Verm.
- Schitzostoma H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (ed. 2, 1837), 95.—*err. pro* Schizostoma.
- Schizaspidia J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.—Hym.
- Schizaster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.
- Schizhoris *id. ac* Schizorhis, Wagl.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 88.
- Schizia Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 223.—Hem.
- Schizocephala J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Orth.
- Schizocera M. Perty, Del. Anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130.—Hym.
- schizoceriformis Sesia, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 92. [*vernac.*].
- Schizocerus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym. [*non* 1825,
- Schizocheilus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 304 [*err. typ.* 270].—Col.
- Schizochelus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 89.—Col.
- Schizochiton J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Schizocrinus J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 81.—Crin.
- Schizodactylus A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 161.—Orth. [Hym.
- Schizodes Wesmael; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, *sed? err. pro* Schizoides, 1838.—
- Schizodesma J. E. Gray, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 86.—*emend. pro* Scissodesma, *q. v.*
- Schizodesma G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 96.—L.
- Schizodon L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 66.—P.
- Schizodon G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 91.—M.
- schizodon Piabucu, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 112.
- Schizodus W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- schizogaster Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.
- Schizogenius J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 649.—Col.
- Schizognathus W. Kirby in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Schizognathus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 (*ineunte* 1851), 224 & 263.—Col.
- Schizoides C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 94 f.n.—Hym.
- Schizoloma C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 118.—Hym.
- Schizoneura T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.—Hem.
- Schizonevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schizoneura, Hartig.
- Schizonicha L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. MS) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 351.—
- Schizonycha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 161.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [Col.
- Schizonycha E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 215.—Col.
- Schizopa G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Dipt. fam. xiii.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- schizopholis Hydrophis, P. Schmidt, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 166.
- Schizophoria W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Schizophrys A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 9.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Schizophrys A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.—Cr.

- Schizops** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 73.—Hem.
- Schizopyga** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829,
- Schizopyge** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 285.—P. [125.—Hym.
- Schizorhina** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 570.—Col.
- Schizorhis** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 656.—A.
- Schizorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chizaerhis, Wagl.
- Schizorrhina** Kirby, 1825; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 301, *sed err. pro* Schizorhina, q.v.
- Schizorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 533.—Col.
- Schizosdesma** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 119 [Schizodesma, p. 96].
- Schizostoma** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 95.—L. [*in* ed. 2, 1837, p. 95 *err. typ.*
- Schizostoma** F. Schlueter, Kurz. Syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—L. [Schitzostoma].
- Schizostoma** I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.—G.
- schizostoma** Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
- schizostoma** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 644.
- Schizostomea** M. S. Schultze, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 292.—Verm.
- Schizostomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 54.—Verm.
- Schizothorax** J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 11.—P.
- Schizotreta** S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 272.—Br.
- Schizotus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 374.—Col.
- Schizura** E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 59.—Lep.
- Schizura** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
- schizurus** Labrax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*]; 89 (1836).
- schlaegeriella** Anchinia, Zeller in Schlaeger, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1847, 239.
- schlanbuschii** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 222.
- schlangenbuschii** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 286.—Lygaeus schlanbuschi, 1803.
- schleepii** Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 993.
- schlegeli** Arremon, Lafresne in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.
- schlegelii** Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 153.
- schlegeli** Calialcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli** Chalcides, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 457.
- schlegelii** Crocodilus (Gavialis), S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 77.
- schlegelii** Emmelichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 272.
- schlegeli** Halcyon, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.
- schlegeli** Meriones, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 41.
- schlegelii** Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- schlegeli** Onychodactylus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, — *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 92.
- schlegelii** Petalepas, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- schlegelii** Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1847, 123.
- schlegelii** Trigonocephalus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 13; & Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 42.
- schlegelii** Typhlops, G. G. Bianconi, Mem. Ac. Sci. Ist. Bologna, I. 1850, 183.
- schlegelii** Typhylops (*sic*), G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 106.
- schlegelmilchii** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- schleideni** Filograna, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 33. [285.
- schleiermacheri** Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 902.
- schloperi** Gobius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 747.—*err. pro* schlosseri.
- schlosseri** Botryllum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.
- schlosseri** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 200.
- schlosseri** Periophthalmus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 65.—Gobius, 1770.
- schlotheimii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a⁴.
- schlotheimii** Asaphus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 77.
- schlotheimii** Buccinum, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 354.
- schlotheimi** Calymene, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1825, I., 319.

- schlotheimi** Camerophoria (Buch), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- schlotheimii** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316. [Terebratula.
- schlotheimii** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 262.
- schlotheimii** Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [*n. n.*].
- schlotheimii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 45.
- schlotheimii** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 638.
- schlotheimii** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, V (2) 1841, 71.
- schlotheimi** Emarginula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 456.
- schlottheimii** Encrinites, F. A. Quenstedt, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 227.
- schlothernii** (*sic*) Eryon, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- schlotheimii** Eryon, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 150.
- schlotheimii** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
- scholthermii** (*sic*) Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov 1849, 548.—Scyphia.
- schlotheimii** Halocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 23.
- schlotheimii** Hinnites (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Spondylus.
- shlotheimii** (*sic*) Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- schlotheimii** Melania, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 31.
- schlotheimii** Ophiura, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. IV. 1830, 385.
- schlotheimii** Orthoceratites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 44.
- schlotheimii** Plagiostoma, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 255.
- schlotheimii** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—Terebratula.
- schlotheimii** Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 77.
- schlotheimi** Schizodus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 8.
- schlotheimii** Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 90.
- schlotheimii** Spondylus, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 198.
- schlotheimii** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 244.
- schlottheimii** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 59.
- schlotheimii** Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [*n. n.*].
- Schlotheimia** Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191.—L. [*n. n.*].
- schlugae** Coccinella, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
- schmaltzella** Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- schmerlingii** Diabroticus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Genève, IX, Oct. 1848, 167.
- schmidelii** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120.
- schmideliana** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 11.
- schmideliana** Culcita (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Asterias.
- schmideliana** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Chemn.*), Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
- schmidelanus** Velates, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1349.
- schmidii** Arca, H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 577.
- schmidii** Mystriosaurus, H. G. Bronn, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 82.
- schmidi** Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 467.—P. [*n. n.*].
- schmidi** Tholodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 199.
- schmidianus** Helops, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- schmidiana** Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 768.
- schmidiellus** Ypsolophus, C. Martini, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 64.
- schmidtii** Abax, J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147 & 149.
- schmidtii** Anophthalmus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XV. 1844, 135.
- schmidtii** Anthicus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 35.
- schmidtii** Aphodius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 514.
- schmidtii** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- schmidtii** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 49.
- schmidtii** Cryptophagus, Leunis in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 93.
- schmidtii** Cychrus, Parreyss in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 15.
- schmidtii** Elophorus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.

- schmidtii** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 813.
- schmidtii** Euplectus, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 259.
- schmidtii** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 138.
- schmidtii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 86.
- schmidtii** Helcion (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—Patella.
- schmidtii** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2; (3) Mar. 1836, 5.
- schmidtii** Helops, Natterer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 3.
- schmidtii** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 242.
- schmidtii** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 58.
- schmidti** Mystriosaurus, Bronn in B. & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
- schmidtii** Nautilus, C. G. Giebel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 852.
- schmidtii** Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (2) Feb. 1844, 37.
- schmidtii** Odontoscelis, v. **smidtii**.
- schmidtii** Patella, Dunker in J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- schmidtii** Phytocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 102.
- schmidtii** Potamaria, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- schmidtii** Pseudosteropus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Steropus, *pag. id.*
- schmidtii** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- schmidtii** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 408. [(42)? 1843, 26.]
- schmidtianae** Coccyx, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 221.
- schmidtianae** Turbella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 225.
- schmidtiella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 167.
- schmidtiellus** Ypsolophus, v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1848, 954.
- schmidtiiformis** Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 140.
- schmidtzii** Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 110.
- schneideri** Anguis, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 111.
- schneideri** Boa, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.
- schneideri** Chauliodes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 442.
- schneideri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 96.
- schneideri** Constrictor (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—Python.
- schneideri** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
- schneideri** Elaps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 61 [*n. n.*].
- schneideri** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 317, 357 & 442.
- schneideri** Eumorphus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 329.
- schneiderii** Gomphus, E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 292.
- schneideri** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 171; II., 341.
- schneideri** Hydroessa, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 109.
- schneideri** Mylabris, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*].
- schneideri** Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.
- schneiderii** Prosoptiona, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.
- schneideri** Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
- schneideri** Rana, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 177.
- schneideri** Rhabdida, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 254.
- schneiderii** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 291.
- schneiderii** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 348.
- schneideri** Sibiria (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Tychius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 406.—Curculio, 1795.
- schneideri** Upis (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 297.—Helops,
- schneiderianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 170. [1796.]
- schneideriana** Hurria, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 281.
- schneideriana** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 278.
- schneiderianus** Platyrus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—Lacerta,
- schnurii** Atrypa (Vern.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.

- schnurii** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 364.
- schnurii** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
Euomphalus.
- schnurii** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 261.
- schoefferi** *v.* **schaefferi**.
- schoenherrella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1007.
- schoenherri** Amerhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 27.
- schoenherri** Amycterus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 68.
- schoenherri** Anarta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.
- schoenherri** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
- schoenherri** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 406.
- schoenherrii** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 302.
- schoenherri** Barynotus (Zett.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 250.—
Curculio.
- schoenherrii** Belopherus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
509.
- schoenherri** Cantharis (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1)
1843, 90.—Podabrus.
- schoenherri** Carabus, G. Fischer *v.* W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
- schoenherri** Cercidocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 179. [1822, 27.
- schoenherri** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 626. [*in corrigenda*.
- schönherri** (*sic*) Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 10; schönherri
- schönherri** Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 162.
- schoenherri** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 10.
- shönherrii** (*sic*) Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 173.
- schoenherri** Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 84.
- schönherri** Curculio, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 187.
- schönherri** Cybister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
- schönherri** Cyphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 73.
- schoenherrii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 298.
- schoenherri** Drimostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 747. [1837, 441.
- schoenherri** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June
- schoenherri** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 749.
- schoenherri** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
1839, 19.
- schoenherri** Eupholus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 365.
- schoenherri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 160.
- schoenherr** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 742.
- schönherri** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 231.
- schoenherrii** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 267.
- schoenherrii** Limnesius (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
- schoenherri** Lordops (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio.
- schoenherri** Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 147.
- schoenherri** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 14.
- schoenherri** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 727.—Cybister.
- schoenherrii** Oxygonia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 19.
- schoenherrii** Oxyporus, Sahlberg in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
I (5) Feb. 1831, 433.
- schoenherri** Pachycranion, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
- schoenherri** Pachyrhynchus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 203.
- schoenherri** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
1841, 219.
- schoenherri** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 149.
- schönherri** Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496. [162.
- schoenherri** Phytophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- schonherri** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 117.
- schoenherri** Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 816.

- schoenherri** Podabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 118 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 67.
- schoenherri** Pterostichus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 61.
- schoenherri** Rhinaria (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.—
Pachyrhynchus.
- schoenherri** Rhyncolus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- schoenherri** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1828, 13. [580.]
- schoenherri** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 99.
- schoenherri** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- schoenherrii** (*sic*) Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 112. [875.]
- schönhherri** Tenthredo (Emphytus), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14 [*n. n.*].
- schoenherrii** Teramocerus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 311.
- schönhherri** Tetyra (Esch.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
1834, 286.—Scutellera.
- schoenherri** Vertagus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 611.
- schoenherri** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3), *post* Sept. 1834, 629.
- Schoenherria** Lep. 1841; *vide* Schonnhherria.
- Schoenia** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 307.—A. [Sedgewarblers].
- Schoenia** W. Herbert in White, Selborne, 1833, 129.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Schoeniclus** T. Í. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51.—A. [Fringillidae; *teste*
- Schoeniclus** Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Bologna) VIII. 1842, no. 109.—A.
- Schoenicola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- schoenicola** Cisticola, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.
- schoenicola** Cysticola, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.
- schoeniculus** Cirlus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—Emberiza
schoenictus, 1770.
- Schoeniocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col.
- Schoenis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- schoenleinii** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.
- schoenleinii** Cossyphus, L. Agassiz in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 143.
- schoenleinii** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99.
- schoenleinii** Platyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 125.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodus (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 38.—
Motacilla, 1758.
- schoenobaenus** Calamodyta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—
Motacilla, 1758.
- schoenibanus** (*sic*) Calamoherbe (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284.—Motacilla, 1758.
- schoenobanus** (*sic*) Prunella, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
207.—Sylvia, 1817; Scop. 1769.
- schoenobaena** Titiza (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 59.—Motacilla,
- Schoenobates** J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 343.—Ar. [1758.]
- Schoenobius** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 8.—Lep.
- Schoenomyza** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 166.—Dipt.
- Schoenophaga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Schoinophaga,
[**schoensis** *rectius* **shoensis**]. [Sodov.]
- schoensis** Dendrobates, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 84.
- shoensis** Dendrobates (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- shoensis** Dendropicos (Ruepp.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- schoensis** Kinyxis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (3) 1845, 226. [339.—Picus.]
- shoensis** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 330.
- schoensis** Picus (Dendrobates), E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 120.
- schoensis** Pteropus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 131.
- schoepfii** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [*n. n.*].
- schohariensis** Orthhis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 36.
- schohariensis** Turritella, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 35.
- Schoinobates** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 190.—M. [[*sine typo*].]
- Schoinophaga** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.—Lep.

- schockari** Coluber (Natrix), Forsk.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- schokari** Dipsas, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 80.
- schokari** Psammophis (Forsk.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Coluber, 1775.
- schokur** Coregonus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 240.—Salmo, Scholastica J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col. [1776.]
- Scholastica** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 402.—Col.
- scholthermi** *v.* schlothelmi.
- scholtii** *v.* schotti.
- scholtzii** Rhapsium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 115.
- schömbergii** Bulimus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [*n. n.*].
- schomburgkii** Brycon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.
- schomburgkii** Crex, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 760.
- schomburgkii** Cystignathus, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III
- schomburgkii** Mylesinus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 235. [1848, 659.]
- schomburgkii** Myletes (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 97.—Tetragonopterus.
- schomburgkii** Nucula, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 567.
- schomburgkii** Pempheris, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 669.
- schomburgkii** Polycentrus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 622.
- schomburgkii** Polydesmus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 552.
- schomburgkii** Potamia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- schomburgkii** Tetragonopterus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 243.
- schoneveldii** Cataphractus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 216.
- schoneveldii** Clupea, H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiska, III (1) [1846], 193.
- Schönherria** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 207.—
- schoolcraftensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 37. [Hym.]
- schotaf** Holocentrus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320.—Sciaena, 1775.
- schottii** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106.—Nomada.
- schottii** Biastes (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 241.—Nomada.
- schottii** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 21.
- schottii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- schottii** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 394. [412.—Nomada.]
- schottii** Pasites (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- schottii** Pseudophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Xenodon.
- schotti** Rhineta (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198.—Nomada.
- scottii** (*sic*) Rhineta (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 60.—Nomada,
- scholti** (*sic*) Xenodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238. [? schotti.]
- schottii** Xenodon, ? Boie in H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 139; II., 91.
- schottinii** Tarandus, Sternberg, Isis (Oken), 1828, 482; 1830, 517 [*teste* Bronn].
- schourovskii** Arca (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—Cucullaea.
- schourovskii** Cucullaea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 428.
- schousboei** Pachycoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Tetyra.
- schousboei** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.
- schraitzer** Acerina (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 283.—Perca, 1758.
- schraetser** Holocentrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—Perca, 1758. [11.]
- schrammii** Alausa, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali),
- schrankella** Andrena (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Melitta.
- schrankella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 90.
- schrankella** Schiffermuelleria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Tinea.
- schrankella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1800-05) [*n. et f.*].

- schranki** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 416.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Aglaia (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838,
- schrankii** Artiscron, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [122.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Calliste (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Callospiza (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra.
- schrankii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 131.
- schrankii** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 3.
- schrankii** Chlaenius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.
- schrankii** Duberria (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Elaps.
- schrankii** Elaps, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 1.
- schrankii** Haemulon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 131.
- schrankii** Hydrodynastes (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Elaps.
- schrankii** Monura, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 155.
- schrankii** Monura, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 509.
- schrankii** Rhinaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.
- schrankii** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 38.
- schranckii** (*sic*) Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 129.
- schrankii** Tettix, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 134.
- Schrankia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Schrankia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 448.—Lep.
- schrankiana** Stigmonota (Froel.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- schrankiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 86. [183.—Tortrix.
- schreberella** Argyromiges (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
Tinea, 1781. [1781.
- schreberella** Argyromis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- schreberella** Elachista (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1843], 465.—Tinea, 1781.
- schreberella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- schreberi** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab., L. 1767.
- schreberi** (*sic*) Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 110.—
- schreberi** Phora, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414. [Scarabaeus, 1767.
- schreberiana** Episagma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Phalaena,
1761.
- schreberiana** Lozotaenia (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
Tortrix, ? Huebn. 1796.
- schreberiana** Paedisca (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 107.—Phal.
- schreibersi** *v.* **schreibersi**. [(Tort.), 1761.
- Schreckensteinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Lep.
- schreibersii** Abramis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 227.
- schreibersii** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
- schreibersii** Calothorax (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- schreibersii** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 94.
- schreibersi** Castnia, J. C. Mikan, Del. Brasil. (3) 1823 [teste C. W. R.].
- schreibersi** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- schreibersi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 9.
- schreibersii** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 20. [Carabus.
- schreibersii** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 12.—
- schreibersii** Hypochthon, Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 58 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersii** Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct.
(Nov.), 299.
- schreibersii** Leiocephalus (Fitz.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 218.—
- schreibersii** Nebria, Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 573. [Tropidurus.
- schreiber** (*sic*) Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 825.
- schreibersii** Pleurotoma, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 20 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersii** Pristinotus (Parr.), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 738.—
Tropidurus, ? Fitz.
- schreibersii** Pristonychus, Kollar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 24.
- schreibersii** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 296.

- schreibersi** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 154.
- schreibersi** Scotophilus (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—
Vespertilio, ? MS.
- schreibersi** Steironotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 70.—Tropidurus, 1826.
- schreibersi** Tachydromus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** (*sic*) Thalurania (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—
Trochilus.
- schreibersi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 43
[? Loddiges].
- schreibersi** Tropidurus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersi** Tyria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersiana** Argyrolepia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 435.—Cochylis. [Tortrix.]
- schreibersiana** Cochylis (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 285.—
- schreibersiana** Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 83.
- schreiberiana** (*sic*) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 377.
- schreibersiana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuerth. 1828, 53. [1830] [*n. et f.*].
- schreibersiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 49 (Fernaldo iudice)
- schreiberiana** (*sic*) Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 174.
- schreibersianus** Trochus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848,
22 [*n. n.*].
- schreibersiana** Virgulina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 147.
- schrenckii** (*sic*) Piazomias, Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 410.
- schrenckii** Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 441.
- schrenckii** Spirifer, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 234. [1844, 100.]
- schrenkii** Capnisa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenkii** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 370.
- schrenkii** Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
1844, 104.
- schrenkii** Coniatus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenkii** Helix, Middendorff in Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Dec. 1850, 110.]
- schrenkii** Helix, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7)
- schrenkii** Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 374.
- schrenkii** Nebria, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.
1842, 37.
- schrenkii** Piazomias, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 39. [1844, 99.]
- schrenkii** Sphodrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- schrenkii** Thrinchus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842,
489 [*n. n.*].
- schrenkii** Thrinchus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 259.
- schrenkii** Trigonoscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7)
- schrickellii** Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]. [June 1844, 101.]
- Schroderma** F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
646.—Hym.
- schroeteri** Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- schroeteri** Bullaea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 94.
- schroeteri** Campylocnemis (Schreib.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 88.—
- schroeteri** Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 43. [Scarites.]
- schroeteri** Cryptonymus (Schl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 555.—Trilobites.
- schroeteri** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl., Limaçons,
1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- schroetteri** Heteroscelis (Schr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
1835, 25.—Scarites.
- schroeteri** (*sic*) Hyperion, Schreib.; F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 73.—Scarites.
- schroetteri** Scarites, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 201.
- schroet[eri]** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. II. 1823, 31.

- schroeteri** Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
- schroeteri** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 539.
- schroeteriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 44.
- schroeterius** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 135.
- schroetteri** *v.* **schroeteri**.
- schuberti** Eryon, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 271.
- schuberti** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 15.
- schuberti** Psilodon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
- schuberti** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 23.
- Schubertia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G. [Sept. 1836, 13.]
- schuchii** Clausilia, v. Voith in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
- schuchii** Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 22.—Meta, 1836.
- schuchii** Meta, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 10.
- schuckardi** Xiphoscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 614.
- schueblerii** Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 76.
- schuebleri** Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 499.
- schuebleri** Loligo, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 254.
- schuebleri** Ostrea, F. Alberti in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
- schuebleri** Pupa, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 74.
- schuebleri** Trochus, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
- schuechtii** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 30.
- schüppelii** Abax, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- schüppelii** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 860.
- schüppelii** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 110.
- schüppelii** Cantharis, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- schüppeli** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 396.
- schüppelii** Coscinia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 479.—Siagona.
- schüppelii** Feronia (Dahl), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 395.—Abax.
- schueppelii** Haltica, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- schüppeli** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 369.
- schueppelii** Rhigus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 439.
- schüppelii** Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 363.
- schüppeli** Stromboscerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 815.
- schüppelii** Trychina, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- schultii** *v.* **schultzi**.
- schultzeanus** Solen, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 31.
- schultzii** Doris, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 20.
- schultzii** Limax, A. Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Nov. 1839, 94.
- schultzii** Pentremites, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 479.
- schultii** (*sic*) Pentremitidea (V. & d'A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Pentremites schultzi.
- schultzii** Pupa (Vertigo), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 106.
- schultzii** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 138.
- schulzella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- schulzeri** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref., Nachtr. II. 1823, 28.
- schulzii** Asterias, B. Cotta in F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
- schulzii** Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 41.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulzii** Penteiaonaster (Cotta), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Asterias.
- schulzii** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 173.
- schulzii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1781.
- schulziana** Mixodia (F.), A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Pyraxis, 1777.
- schulziana** Seriornis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 983.—Pyraxis, 1777.
- schumacherana** Phalaena (Pyraxis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
- schumacheriana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70.
- schummelii** Cantharis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 77 [*n. n.*].

- schummeli** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [n. n.].
- schummelii** Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 60.
- schummeli** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 26.
- schummeli** Trixia, Rotermund, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.
- schusteri** Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 80.—Cucullæa.
- schusteri** Calymene, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38.
- schusteri** Cucullæa, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
- schusteri** Gerastos (Roem.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Calymene.
- schusteri** Gyrodus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 54.
- schusteri** Paludina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- schwanei** Enneoctonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 363.
- schwanei** Pitta, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256.
- schwarzenbergii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 553.
- schwarzenbergii** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59.
- schwarzenbergi** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- schwarzii** Julius (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) [1846, 159.
- schwarziiellus** Nematopogon, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 185. [1846, 159.
- schweiggeri** Alcinoe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 507.
- schweiggeri** Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Scyphia.
- schweiggeri** Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1826.
- schweiggeri** Mnemia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
- schweiggerii** Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- schweiggeri** Scorpio, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 177. [435.
- schweiggerii** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
- schweiggeri** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44 [n. n.].
- schweiggeri** Testudo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 3.
- schwerzenbachii** Helix, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 90; Mon. Spirorb. 1841, 8.
- schwerzenbachii** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenno Moll. viv. foss. Sicilia, 1845, 23; Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Moll. Palermo, p. 17 [scheverzenbachii, p. [46]].
- schypa** Antaceus (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—Acipenser, 1772.
- schyta** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 312.
- Schyzaster** E. Sismonda, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 395 [=Schizaster].
- Schyzocera** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 403.—Hym.
- Schyzognathus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- Schyzops** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 297.—Hem. [62.—Col.
- Sciaca** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 184.—Col. [sine typo]. [Col.
- Sciaca** Dejean; vide A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 408.—
- Sciadephorus** Reinhardt & Prosch, K. Dansk. Sels. Nat. Afh. XII. 1846, 185.—P.
- Sciades** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- Sciadion** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Sciadocephalus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm.
- Sciadophorus** Reinhardt, Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 113 [id. ac Sciadephorus,
- sciaenæ** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [n. n.]. [1846].
- sciaenæ** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [n. n.].
- Sciaenoides** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) 1850, 62.—P. [Scudder dict. 1843 sed non comp.].
- sciaenoides** Zingel, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 240.
- Sciaenurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497; Poiss. Foss. IV., 296 (1844).—
- Sciaphila** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep. [P. [n. n.].
- Sciaphilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 98.—Col.
- Sciapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII) Aug. 1835, 56.—Hym.
- Sciapus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 831.—Dipt.
- Sciara** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- sciaræ** Pteroptus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 276.

- sciarina** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 236.
- sciarina** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28.
- sciarina** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- sciarina** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.—Empis.
- sciarina** Zygoneura, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- Sciatheras** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Hym. [305.
- Scicurella** ? *err. pro* Scissurella, Orb.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 156.
- scilla** Cassidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 185.
- scilla** Nerita, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 95.
- scillae** Brissus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.
- scillae** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- scillae** Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 274 (1844).
- scillae** Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 136.
- scillae** Eulima (Sc.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 135.—Melania.
- scillae** Eulimella (Sc.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 309.—Melania.
- scillae** Melania, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 11.
- scillae** Odostomia (Phil.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 349.—Eulima.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Valentin's Repert. Anat. Phys. VI. 1841, 236.
- scillae** Phocodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 293 (1843).
- scillae** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
- scillae** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 238.
- scillae** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 342.
- scillae** Turbonilla (Ph.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 48.—Eulima.
- Scillaea** *id. ac* Scyllaea, L.; Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 654.
- scillana** Isis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 14.
- Scilliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; *vide* Scylliodus.
- Scillum** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 595 [*err. pro* Scyllium].
- scilurus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 395.
- Scimbalium** *id. ac* Scymbalium, Er., 1839; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 579.
- scimna** *v. scymnus*.
- Scina** N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Scilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.—Cr. [1775.
- scina** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 182.—Labrus,
- scina** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 459.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- Scinacodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Scinax** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- scincetus** Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 109.—Malachius
- scincetus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170.
- scincicauda** Tropidolepis, A. J. Skilton, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VII (20) Mar. 1849, 202.
- Scincoides** Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1818, 78.—R.
- scincoides** Cyclodus (White); J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 163.—Lacerta, Sh. 1790.
- scincoides** Gymnophthalmus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
- scincoides** Leposoma, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 24.
- scincoides** Scincus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 64.
- sincoides** (*sic*) Tiliqua (White), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta scincoides, 1790.
- Scincosaurus** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 179.—R.
- scincula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice
- scincus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1049. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- scincus** Monitor (Merr.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 91.—Varanus.
- scincus** Monitor (Psammosaurus) (Licht.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 27.—Varanus, Merr.
- scincus** Psammosaurus (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 392.—Lacerta stincus, 1766.
- sincus** (*sic*) Sincus (*sic*) (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Lacerta; ? Seps,
- scincus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59. [Laur. 1768.
- Scinipher** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuertt. 1828, 12.—Lep.

- scintillans** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.
scintillans Cyclidium (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 82.—*Glaucoma*.
scintillans Eustales, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 364.
scintillans *Glaucoma*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 112.
scintillans Hemipodius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
scintillans Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 581.
scintillans Lampyrus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
scintillans Lampyrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 164. [14.
scintillans Medusa, Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 265. [Staphylinus.
scintillans *Microsaurus* (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
scintillans Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d*.
scintillans Monas (Eumonas), Hempr. & Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 28.
scintillans Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 80.
scintillans Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
scintillans Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 280.—*Staphylinus*.
scintillans Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 66.
scintillans *Quedius* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 495.—
scintillans Sabethes, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1. [Staphylinus.
scintillans *Staphylinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 70.
scintillans Turnix, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511. [1786.
scintillans *Volvox* (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 818.—*Leucophra*,
scintillatus *Chalcopsitta* (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.—
Psittacus.
scintillata *Eos* (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—*Psittacus*.
sintillatus *Psittacus*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835; — *scint-* in
Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 61.
scintillella *Anacamptis*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1842], 267.
scintillella Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 221.
scintilulana *Choreutes*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.
scintilulana *Xylopoda* (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 183.—*Choreutes*.
Sciobia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 735.—*Orth*.
Sciobia H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 33.—*Dipt*.
Sciobius C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 197.—*Col*.
Sciocoris C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 20.—*Hem*. [A. & S.
Sciodeopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Sciodepterus*,
Sciodepterus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 404.—*Hem*.
Sciodromia J. O. Westwood (*ex* Haliday MS), Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 132.—
Sciodus J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.—*Neur*. [Dipt.
sciolus *Centrinus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 233.
Sciomyza C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 11.—*Dipt*.
sciomyzina *Coelopa*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
sciomyzina *Tetanocera*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2145.
Scione F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—*Dipt*.
Sciophila Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 245.—*Dipt*.
Scioptera J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 149.—*Dipt*. [= *Seioptera*, 1817].
scipio *Erebia*, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 152.
scipio *Melania*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
scipio *Papilio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.
scipio *Papilio*, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 70.
scipio *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 198 (Fernaldo iudice 1834–41)
scipio *Plataspis*, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80. [[*n. et f.*].
scipio *Satyrus*, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
(Diurnes) 1834, 243.
scipion-gras *Donacia*, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 215.
scipionianus *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 207.

- sciras** Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 241.
- scirenga** Notognidion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 46.
- scirenga** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
- scirpaceus** Turdus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 202.
- Scirparia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 552.—Coel.
- scirpea** Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 439.—Gorgonia, 1766.
- scirpea** Pavonaria (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 480.—Pennatula, 1766.
- Scirpearia** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—Coel. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- scirpi** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 153.
- scirpi** Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 284.—Rhyngaenus.
- scirpi** Leucania, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1839, 349. [669.]
- scirpi** Phrosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- scirpi** Rhyngaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1792.
- Scirpophaga** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 55.—Lep. [1830, 536.]
- scirporum** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- scirrhosus** Conotrachelus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 43.—Cryptorhynchus. [461.]
- scirrhosus** Cyphorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- scirrhosus** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 312.
- Scirtes** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 343.—Col.
- Scirtes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyrtes, Ag.
- Scirteta** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga jaculus].
- Scirtetes** Hartig, Jahresber. Fortschr. Forstwiss. I (2) 1838, 255.—Hym. [*teste* Della Torre].
- Scirtetes** J. A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. K. Bay. Ak. Wiss. XII (51) Mar. 1841, 413; Arch. f. Naturg. VII. 1841, 119.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Scirtomys** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220.—M. [*typus* Alactaga tetradactylus].
- Scirtopoda** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan.
- Scirus** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar. [1844, 212.—M. [*sine typo*].]
- scissa** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 50.
- scissa** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 606.
- scissa** Tenthredo, F. Klug, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 74. [Tinea.]
- scissella** Chrysocorys (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (166) Oct. 1837, no. 663.—
- scissella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 39 (Fernaldo iudice 1800-05)
- scissella** Tinea, Huebn.; A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (4) 1828, 580. [[*n. et f.*].]
- scissicolle** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 105.
- scissifrons** Sitona, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
- scissile** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 175.
- Scissirostrum** De Lafresnaye; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 93.—A.
- Scissirostrum** De Lafresnaye; Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, text to pl. 59.—A.
- scissiventris** Homalilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 26.
- Scissodesma** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. June 1837, 335.—L.
- Scissurella** A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 341.—G.
- scita** *v.* scitus.
- Scitala** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 166.—Col.
- scitana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 74.
- scitella** Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2157.—Opostega.
- scitella** Cemistoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 278.—Opostega, 1839.
- scitella** Opostega, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.
- scitta** *v.* scitus.
- scitularia** Eubolia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 42.
- scitulella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- scitulella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 176. [[1843], 313.]
- scitula** Ageria, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 313.
- scitulum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 162.

- scitulum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 266.
scitula Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 32.
scitulus Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 168.
scitula Arca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 20.
scitula Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
scitulum Bembidium, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 225.
scitulus Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 72.
scitulus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no 513, July 1849.
scitula Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
scitulus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 241.
scitulus Charopus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 122.
scitula Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 80 [*n. n.*].
scitula Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 160.
scitulus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 283 (Suppl. pl. IX) June 1849.
scitulum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
scitula Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
scitula Erastria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 26.
scitulus Eusomus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 459.
scitula Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 481.
scitula Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 276.
scitula Haemerosia (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.—
scitula Helicina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 39.—Helix, 1828. [Erastria.
scitula Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
scitula Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
scitulus Hygrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 49.
scitula Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 479.
scitula Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
scitulus Mycotretus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428 [*n. n.*].
scitulus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 154.
scitula Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
scitulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 167.
scitulus Poecilus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
 334.
scitulus Sciaphilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.—
scitulus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 114. [Eusomus.
scitulus Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 395.
scitulus Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
scitula Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 308. [471.
scitula Telephorus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.—Cantharis.
scitula Trochula (C. & J.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix.
scita Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 70.
scita Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838,
scita Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122. [220.—Noctua.
scita Calamoherpe (Eversm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—
scitum Cercyon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 413. [Sylvia.
scita Chionea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 82.
scitum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 574.
scita Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
scitus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 99.
scitus Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
scita Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 474.
scitta Muscylvia (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837,
 386.—Muscicapa.
scita Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 14 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
scita Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 177 (me iudice 1805). [[*n. et f.*].
scita Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 101 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–
 18) [*n. et f.*].
scitus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 303.

- scita** Paecilonota, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 193.
- scitus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.—Staphylinus.
- scita** Phlogophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 371.—Noctua.
- scita** Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Poecilonota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scitus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 487. [134.—Noctua.
- scita** Solenoptera (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- scitus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 50.
- scita** Stenostira (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 316.—Muscicapa.
- scita** Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. III. 1842, 12.
- scitus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 181.
- scita** Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217. [158.
- sciurana** Coccyx, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- sciurearia** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V., pl. xlix [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- sciureus** Belideus (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 152.—Petaurus.
- sciurea** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1758.
- sciurea** Chrysothrix (L.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 237.—
- sciureus** Holochilus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 17. [Simia, 1758.
- sciureus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 192.—Holochilus.
- sciurea** Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmaret, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—Didelphis, 1794.
- sciureus** Petaurus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 403.—Didelphis,
- sciurea** Phalaena, E. Ménériés, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 196. [1794.
- sciurea** Phalanger (Geoff.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 20.—Phalangista, III.
- sciurea** Phalangista (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphis, 1794.
- sciureus** Ptilotus (G. & D.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 514.—Phalangista, III,
- sciureus** Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 56.—Callitrix, Latr.
- sciurea** Saimiri (L.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 95.—Simia, 1758.
- sciuri** Auricula (Conovulus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 340.
- sciuri** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 8.
- sciuri** Melampus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 106.—Auricula.
- sciurinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 7.
- sciurinus** Homopus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 121.—Dermaleichus, 1844, ? MS.
- sciurinus** Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77
- Sciuroptera** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.—M. [[*n. n.*].
- Sciuropterus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 255.—M.
- Sciuropus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col.
- sciurorum** Ceratophyllus (Olf.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—
- sciurorum** Pulex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195. [? Pulex, Schrank, 1803.
- Sciurus** Swains.; A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Ois.) 1839, 55.—A. [*err. pro* Seiurus, Sw.].
- sciurus** Amphicoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- sciurus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 323.
- sciurus** Kerodon, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 120.
- sciurus** Lechriops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Rhynchaenus.
- sciurus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
- sciurus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.
- sciurus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
- sciurus** Tanymecus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 80.—Curculio.
- Scladerma** F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.—Hym.
- sclavonicus** Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 460.—Falco, 1790.
- sclavonicus** Lepus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Jan.), 102.
- Sclerhelia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 75.—Cor.
- Sclerobrachia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. 1848, 436.—Br. [*teste* Marschall, *sed ordo non gen.*].

- Sclerocardius** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 132.—Col. ◦
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 404.—P.
- Sclerocephalus** G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb. 1847, 13.—P.
- Sclerocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 328.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerocerus** J. L. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 20.—
- Schlerochroa** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 501.—Hym. [Col.]
- Sclerococcus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 439.—Col.
- Sclerodactyla** W. O. Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. IV. 1848, 6.—Ech.
- Scleroderma** Klug, *emend. pro Sclerodermus*, Latr.; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 164.—Hym.
- Scleroderma** E. Blanchard in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 3, Ins. II. 1849.—Hym. [*teste Della Torre, mihi non visum*].
- Sclerodermus** P. A. Latreille, Cons. gén. 1810, 314.—Hym.
- Sclerodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 605.—P.
- Sclerognathus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 474.—P.
- Sclerognatus** F. W. Hope (*ex Burm. MS*), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.—Col.
- Sclerohelia** Edwards & Haime, 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro Sclerhelia, q.v.*
- Sclerolepis** E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 828.—P.
- Scleron** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 111.—Col.
- Scleronotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Sclerophys** J. J. Tschudi, Class. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839, 48.—R.
- scleroporium** Amphistomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 112.
- sclerops** Acaste (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.—Calymene.
- sclerops** Alligator (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 21.—Crocodylus.
- sclerops** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 232.
- sclerops** [Champsia] (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodylus.
- sclerops** Champsia (Schn.), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 321.—Crocodylus.
- sclerops** Crocodylus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 162.
- sclerops** Jacare (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 64.—Crocodylus.
- sclerops** Phacops (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 22.—Calymene.
- Scleropterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 290.—Col.
- Scleropterus** W. de Haan (*ex Hagenbach*) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.—Orth.
- Scleroptila** E. Blyth, 1849; *sic* Waterhouse, 1852 *est.*
- sclerorynchus** Macrourus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 80.
- Sclerosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 604.—Col.
- Sclerostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 35.—Verm. [Solenostoma, Lacep.].
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 114.—P. [*err. pro*
- Sclerostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 526.—Verm.
- Sclerostoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 544.—Verm. [*dict. Rudolphi*].
- Sclerostomus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Col.
- sclerotis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- Sclerotites** H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 398.—L.
- sclerotites** Pholas, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 144.
- Sclerotrema** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 27.—R.
- Sclerotrichum** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 223.—Verm.
- Sclerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 193.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Sclerum** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 14.—Col.
- Sclerurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 356.—A.
- Sclethrus** E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.—Col.
- sclopeta** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 220.—Carabus, 1792.
- sclopetaris** Atea (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Araneus, 1757.
- sclopetaria** Epeira (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 46.—Aranea, 1757.
- sclopetarius** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 76.—Cancer, 1791.

- Scobina** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 574.—Hym.
- scobina** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 196.
- scobina** Delphinula (Brongn.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827,
- scobina** Dicerca, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 66. [9.—Turbo.
- scobina** Purpura, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 567.
- scobina** Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53.
- scobinata** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [*n. n.*].
- scobinatus** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
- scobinatum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 14.
- scobinata** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 167.
- scobinata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- scobinata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 54.
- scobinatus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 190.
- scobinata** Terebratula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- Scobinella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.—G.
- scobinellata** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 131.
- scobinirostris** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 328.
- scobinirostris** Rhabdhirhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- scobinosa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 316. [506.—Arrhenodes.
- scobinula** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 10.
- scobinula** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
- scobinula** Mesenteripora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 397.—Eschara.
- Scobius** J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157 [*err. pro* Sycobius,
- scobriculata** *v.* **scrobiculata**. [Viellil.]
- Scodiona** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Lep.
- scoditina** Tellina, *err. pro* scobinata, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 195.
- scoea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39.
- scoeiae** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 40.
- scolecinus** Dibothriohynchus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 566.—
Tetrarhynchus.
- scolecina** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169.
- scolecinus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 131.
- Scolecobrotus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.—Col.
- Scolecolepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scolelepis, Bl.
- Scolecolithus** *emend. pro* Scolithus, Hall; F. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 171.
- Scolecophagus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 286.—A.
- Scolecophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [1832], 286.—A.
- Scolecotoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scoletoma, Bl.
- Scolelepis** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- Scoletoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 492.—Verm.
- scoliaeformis** Ammodromus (Hal.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 246.—Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Bembecia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—
Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Myrmecodes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 327.
- scoliaeformis** Sesia (Borkh.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 13.—Sphinx, 1789.
- scoliaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 23 (Fernaldo giudice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Myrmecodes.
- scoliaeformis** Thynnus (Hal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 38.—
- Scoliaptex** *err. pro* Scotiaptex, Sw.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcii (Aug. 1850).
- Scolicia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 265.—Verm.
- Scoliodon** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 114; Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 27.—P.
- Scoliophis** Anon., Rept. Comm. Linn. Soc. N. England on Serpent, 1817, 44.—R. *sed* ? P.
- Scoliophis** D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Mass. 1839, 416.—P.
- Scoliopteryx** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Lep.
- Scoliostruma** M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 295.—G.

- Scoliostomus** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 17.—P.
- Scolissedium** Rein.; *teste* J. B. Verany, Cat. An. invert. Genova, 1846, 15 [=Vermetus,
- Scolitantides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Lep. [Adanson].
- Scolithus** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades (Suppl.) 1840; *mihi non visum, teste* Miller, Amer. Palaeoz. Foss. 1877, 36.—Verm.
- Scolithus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal.) I. 1847, 2; *emend. pro* Skolithus, Hald.
- Scolixedion** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.—Verm. [357.—Hym.
- Scolobates** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- scolopacea** Alcis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1773.
- scolopaceus** Anumbius (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 256.—Turdus.
- scolopacea** Aramus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 540.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopaceus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—
- scolopacea** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 132. [Baris.
- scolopaceus** Campylorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 77.
- scolopacea** Colobotha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 149.
- scolopacea** Empis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 96.
- scolopacea** Eupodotis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- scolopaceus** Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 69.—Musca, 1758.
- scolopacea** Limosa, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 170; & London ed. I.
- scolopacea** Nemichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 25. [1823, 335.
- scolopaceus** Notherodius (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 759.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Otis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- scolopaceus** Picolaptes (Licht.), F. De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 46.—
- scolopacea** Psophia (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 473.—Ardea, 1788. [Turdus.
- scolopacea** Rhamphomyia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 8.—Empis.
- scolopacea** Rhynchochasma (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 157.—Ardea, 1788.
- scolopacea** Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena, ? Dru. 1773.
- scolopaceus** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
- scolopaceus** Xylobucco, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.—A.
- Scolopacinus** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 347.—A.
- scolopacina** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 428. [[*n. n.*].
- scolopacinus** (*sic*) Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 124
- scolopacinus** Gallinago, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.
- scolopacinus** Osteornis, F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.
- scolopacina** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena,
- scolopacis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 149. [1796.
- scolopacis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- scolopacis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 & 706.
- scolopacis gallinaginis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 207.
- scolopax** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- scolopax** Balanus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- scolopax** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 26.
- scolopax** Ectooptus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- scolopax** Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- scolopax** Lixus, Boheman (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- scolopax** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [79.
- scolopax** Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 681.
- scolopax** Salticus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 270.

- scolopax** Solenostomus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 80. [pula].
- Scolopendra** C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1785], sign. E 4.—Verm. [? = Ser-
- scolopendra** Aphrodita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 157.
- scolopendra** Branchiobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 444.
- scolopendra** Briaraea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 235.
- scolopendra** Coronis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 474.
- scolopendra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.
- scolopendra** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 550.
- scolopendrae** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- Scolopendrella** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IX. 1839, 532.—Myr.
- scolopendrica** Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 96.
- Scolopendrides** Gervais, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed fam. non gen.*
- scolopendrina** Lumbrinereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- scolopendrina** Nereis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 454.
- scolopendrina** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 544.
- scolopendrina** Polynoe, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 25.
- scolopendrioides** Asterias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1040.
- scolopendroides** Caprella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 165. [19.—Nereis.
- scolopendroides** Nephthys (Chiaje), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840,
- scolopendroides** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 424.
- Scolopendropsis** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 25.—Myr.
- Scoloplos** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 493.—Verm.
- Scoloplos** de Blainville, *emend.* A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 199.—Verm.
- Scolopocryptops** G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 275.—Myr.
- Scoloponica** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 250 [? *err. pro Scolopax*].
- Scolops** H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 68.—Hem.
- scolops** Crithagra, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.
- scolopseus** Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 398.
- Scolopsides** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—P.
- scolopsides** Hypudaeus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 251.
- Scolopsis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 280.—P.
- Scolopterus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- scolyma** Voluta, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 153 (*n. n.*).
- scolymi** Larinus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 383.—Lixus.
- scolymi** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 275.
- scolymi** Rhinobatus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Lixus.
- Scolymus** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21; Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 77 & 304.—G.
- scolymus** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- scolytides** Adelotopus, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 366.
- scolytoides** Otophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 259. [append.].
- Scolyttus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 24.—Col. [*n.d.*, 3 nom. triv.
- scolytus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 390.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus** Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 53.—Bostrichus, 1775.
- scolytus** Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Bostrichus,
- Scomberesox** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 344.—P. [1775.
- scomberi** Chondracanthus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 454.
- scomberius** Esox, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.
- Scomberoides** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 50.—P.
- scomberoides** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 174.
- scomberoides** Hydrocynus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 168 [*n. n.*].
- scomberoides** Hydrocyon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 357.
- scomberoides** Hydrolycus (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—Hydrocyon.
- Scomberomorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 292.—P.
- Scombresox** =Scomberesox, Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) *sub* Sayris camperi [1836].—P.

- scombri** Anthocephalus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. II (2 & 3) 1850, 242.
- scombri** Chalmus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 294.
- scombri** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 312. [77.—Octostoma.
- scombri** Octobothrium (Kuhn), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832,
- scombri** Octostoma, Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 361.
- Scobrinius** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- scombrina** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 442.
- scombrinus** Caranx, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 332 (? 1855).
- scombroides** Sairis, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 26 [*n. n.*].
- scombroides** Sairis, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 221.
- Scombrops** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 118.—P.
- scombrus-japonicus** Scomber, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 92.
- schoenherri** *v.* **schoenherri**.
- Sconsia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- Scopaeus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 604 [1840].—Col.
- Scoparia** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 498.—Lep.
- scopariata** Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 49.
- scopariella** Lithocolletis, Tischer in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 227.
- scoparii** Lixus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia** Amathia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 170.
- scoparia** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- scoparius** Anthribus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 192.
- scoparia** Antilope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 78 [*n. n.*].
- scoparia** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473.
- scoparia** Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 307.
- scoparia** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1504.
- scoparius** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
- scoparius** Aterpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 188.
- scoparia** Cyrttonota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- scoparius** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 489.
- scoparium** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 365.
- scoparia** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- scoparius** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 453.
- scoparius** Lethrus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- scoparia** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 382.—Cyrttonota.
- scoparius** Microchaetes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
- scoparius** Molorchus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 469.
- scoparius** Monocanthus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 426.
- scoparia** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 54. [Ill.
- scoparius** Oreotragus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope,
- scoparium** Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 34.—Enoplium.
- scoparia** Pentacosmia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 361.
- Scopas** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- scopas** Acanthurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 224.
- scopas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 206.
- scopas** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
- Scopea** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 590.—Lep. [*substit.* Scoparia].
- Scopelodes** J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- Scopelophila** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 206.—G. [222.—Lep.
- Scopelophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Scopelopus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 124.—Lep.
- Scopelosoma** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 635.—Lep.
- Scopelus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—P.

- Scophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 53.—P.
- scopifer** Acanthocinus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Lamia.
- scopifer** Anisocerus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 79.—Lamia.
- scopifer** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 478.
- scopiferum** Callichroma, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 461.
- scopifera** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 476.
- scopifer** Mallophora (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839,
- Scopimera** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr. [205.—Asilus.
- scopipes** Anthophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 545.
- scopipes** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 457.
- scopipes** Cosmisoma (Klug), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Cerambyx.
- scopipes** Dasypoda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
- scopipes** Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *i*.
- Scopiphora** C. Pickering in De Kay, N. H. New York, Zool. V (6) Crust. 1844, 62.—Cr.
- Scopodes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.—Col. [(Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Phal.
- scopolella** Chionodes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Phal. [(Tinea), 1767.
- scopolella** Lita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 102.—Phal.
- scopolella** Röslerammia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1767.
- scopolella** Scythropia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Phal.
- Scopolia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep. [(Tinea), 1767.
- Scopolia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 268.—Dipt.
- scopoliana** Carpopapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 123.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- scopolianus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 328.
- scopoliana** Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1775.
- scopoliana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- scopoliana** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 222.
- scopoliana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- scopoliana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix,
- scopoli** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 117. [1775.
- scopoli** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 104.
- scopoli** Dorcadion, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- scopoli** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 130.
- scopolina** Coptocephala (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 88.—Chrysomela,
- Scopophorus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—M. [1767.
- Scopophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scophthalmus, Raf.
- scoposus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 400.
- Scops** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 107.—A.
- scops** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 702.
- scops** Bubo (Temm.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 91.—Strix, L. 1766.
- scops** Ephialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix, 1758.
- scops** Epialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 51.—Strix, 1758.
- scops** Noctua, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.
- scops-japonicus** Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 27.
- scops** Scops (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 47.—Strix, 1758.
- Scoptes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
- scoptopterus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- Scopula** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Lep. [377.

- scopularis** *Hydroporus*, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 439.
- scopularis** *Otiorhynchus*, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- scopulepes** *Phytoetra*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260. [1847, 506]
- scopulicolus** *Calocephalus* (Th.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 199.—Phoca.
- scopulicola** Phoca, F. A. L. Thienemann, Nat. Bemerk. Reise Europa, I. 1824, 59.
- scopulicornis** *Cosmisoma* (Kirby), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Saperda.
- scopulicorne** *Liotheum* (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- scopulacorne** (*sic*) Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 221. [1840, 469.]
- scopulicornis** *Phacellocera*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- scopulicornis** Saperda, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 442.
- scopulinus** Larus, G. Forster in G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 200.
- scopulinus** *Peryphus*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 53.
- scopulorum** *Helicina*, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
- scopulorum** *Ligia*, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 406.
- scopulorum** *Lucina*, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 79.
- scopulorum** *Murex*, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- scopulorum** *Philopotamus*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 317 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Sept. 1836, 169.
- scopulosus** *Conotrachelus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 398.
- scopulosus** *Sigaretus*, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- scopula** *Cucullia*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 115.
- scopula** *Psammobia*, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxix & 98.
- scopula** *Solen* (Turt.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 38.—*Psammobia*.
- Scopus** (Megerle, MS Cat.), Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 303.—G.
- scopus** *Cephus*, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 102.
- scoranza** *Alburnus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [*n. n.*].
- scordiae** *Ammonites*, P. Calcara, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVI. Oct. 1841, 88.
- scordiae** *Ammonites*, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorb. e Succ. 1841, 6; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, [1845, 44.]
- scoresbyi** *Ammonites*, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 12. [1845, 44.]
- scoresbyi** *Beroe*, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.
- scoresbii** Larus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 514.
- scoresbyi** *Mertensia*, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- "Scoria** Dup." *err pro* Sciona, Dup.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 244; & July 1831, 328.
- scoriacea** *Anthaxia*, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 148.
- scoriacea** *Cleoceris* (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 157.—*Bombyx*, 1789.
- scoriacea** *Cleoceris*, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, pl. 71 [?] 1837 [*n. et f.*].
- scoriacea** *Colocasia* (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—*Bombyx*, 1789.
- scoriacea** *Cymatophora* (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 108.—*Bombyx*, 1789.
- scoriacea** *Laphria*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 529.
- scoriaceus** *Leptochirus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 35.
- scoriacea** *Phalaena Bombyx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 abschn. 1789, 22.
- scoriacea** *Tethea* (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—*Bombyx*,
- scoriosa** *Canistra*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 174. [1789.]
- scoriosa** *Chlamys*, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 120.
- scorodosma** *Bufo*, Herrmann in Cuvier, Rech. Rept. doubt. 1807, 11.
- scorpacensis** *Pleurotomaria*, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.
- scorpaena** *Scorpaena*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- scorpaenae** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 121.]
- scorpaenae** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
- scorpaenae** *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].
- Scorpaenopsis** J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 158.—P.

- scorpenoides** Centropriestes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 48.
- scorpii** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, 1776.
- scorpii** Halysis (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 355.—Taenia, 1776.
- scorpio** Acanthocinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- scorpio** Acanthocinus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Lamia, 1792.
- scorpio** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 391.
- scorpio** Bittacus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 20.—Panorpa, 1793.
- scorpio** Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 19.—Rhyn-
- scorpio** Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
- scorpio** Helix (Nanina), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 178.
- scorpio** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 109.—Inachus, 1793.
- scorpio** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus, 1793.
- scorpio** Onychocerus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 84.—Lamia, 1792.
- scorpio** Ophionyx, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 118.
- scorpio** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- scorpio** Pterocera (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 197.—Strombus, 1771.
- scorpio** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, 1787.
- scorpio** Squilla, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 472.
- scorpioides** Acanthocottus (Fab.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850),
- scorpioides** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35. [185.—Cottus, 1780.
- scorpioides** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 70.
- scorpioides** Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 116.
- scorpioides** Emys (L.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1834), 59.—Testudo, 1766.
- scorpioides** Emys (Kinost.) (Lacep.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—Testudo, L. 1766.
- scorpioides** Kinosternon (L.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 34.—Testudo, 1766.
- scorpioides** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- scorpioides** Testudo, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 18. [1766.
- scorpioides** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo,
- scorpioides** Thalassina, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 88.
- scorpioidea** [Kinosternon] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys.
- scorpioidea** Clemmys (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo
- scorpioidea** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 312. [s—des, 1766.
- scorpioidea** Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- scorpionia** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.
- scorpionides** Thalassina, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I, *post* July 1806, 52.
- scorpionis** Placopsilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.
- Scorpionura** J. V. Thompson in W. Thompson, Nat. Hist. Ireland, IV., 394 [*post* 1850, *non* 1844 *apud* Agassiz].
- scorpionus** Nodosaria (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.—Reophax s—piurus.
- Scorpiis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 503.—P.
- Scorpiura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scorpionura, Th.
- scorpiurus** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 192.
- scorpiurus** Reophax, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 331.
- Scorpius** C. G. Ehrenberg, Verh. Nat. Freunde Berlin, 1829, 350.—Ar.
- scorpius** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- scortator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- scorteia** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 583.
- Scortemus** *err.* Scudder *pro* Scortimus, Montf., *q.v.*
- scorti** Donacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 445. [1789.
- scorticorium** Geotrupes (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 22.—Scarab.
- scortillum** Amalus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.

- scortillum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 221.—
Curculio, 1795.
- scortillum** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 774.
- scortillum** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- scortillum** Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 142.
- scortillum** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 135.—Curculio,
- Scortima** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1845, 23; *err. pro* Scortimus, Montf. [1795.
- Scortimus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. Syst.* I. 1808, 250.—Rh.
- Scortizus** J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] I. 1834, 119.—Col.
- Scortornis** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 339.—A.
- scorzoneræ** Buprestis, I. Frivaldszky, *K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön.* III (3) 1838, 174.
- scorzoneræ** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
1830, 753.
- scorzoneræ** Sitarea, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- Scotaena** F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. IV. 1810, 38.—Hym. [1830, 764.
- Scotaeus** F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 14.—Col.
- Scotaeus** Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. lxxx & 220.—A.
- Scotarpax** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) 1847, 405.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotasmus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 335.—Col.
- Scotembrechus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (3) 1846, 380.—Hem. [*non*
- Scotera** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.—Col. [*binom.*].
- Scotera** Eschscholtz in Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
365.—Col.
- Scotethus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 427.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 226.—Lep.
- Scotia** R. Leuckart, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XV (1) 1849, 154.—Verm.
- Scotiapter** *err.* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1845, 70, *pro* Scotiapter, Sw., *q.v.*
- Scotiapter** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 327; II. June 1837, 216.—A.
- Scotias** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- scoticella** Ornix, H. T. Stainton, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 94.
- scotica** Acanthia, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- scoticus** Acilius, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (1) 1829, 13 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Agrion, de Selys-L. (*ex* Dale MS), *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Oct. 1846, 227 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Astarte (M. & R.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 440.—Venus.
- scotica** Astarte, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* [1845-9], 212.—Crassina, 1819.
- scoticus** Balanus (Wood), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, p. xxxii, f.n.—Lepas.
- scotica** Bonasia, G. T. Fox (*ex* Linn. MS), *Synopsis Newcastle Museum*, 1827, 80 [*teste*
- scoticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, *Dogs*, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 170. [Iredale].
- scoticus** Chiton, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
- scoticum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (163) July 1837, no. 653.
- scotica** Crassina (M. & R.), W. E. Leach, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- scotica** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (4) July 1833, 382. [465.—Venus.
- scotica** Empis, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Episema, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 28.
- scoticus** Gadus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 732.
- scoticus** Gnatho, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Heteroneura, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (8) 1831, 237 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hilara, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 213 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Hydroptila, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (5) 1830, 137 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Ichneutes, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- scoticus** Iluanthos, E. Forbes, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* V. May 1840, 184.
- scoticus** Lagopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 206.—
Tetrao, 1787.
- scoticus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster,
- scotica** Lepas, W. Wood, *General Conch.* 1815, 40. [1833.
- scotica** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- scotica** Libellula, W. E. Leach in E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XV. 1811, 39. [Productus

- scotica** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
- scoticus** Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II) Ap. 1829, 30.
- scoticus** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- scoticus** Oreias (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 177.—Tetrao, 1787.
- scoticus** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 256.
- scoticus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 158.
- scoticus** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 291 (1844).
- scotica** Rana, T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 102.
- scoticus** Sauropsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 76 (1844).
- scoticus** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 292.
- scoticum** Sympetrum (Leach), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula.
- scotica** Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- scotica** Venus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 81.
- Scotimyza** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 540.—Dipt.
- Scotinus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 415.—Col.
- scotinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 153.
- scotina** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 298.
- scotinus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 742.
- scotinus** Vesperugo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 119.
- Scotioptera** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, 237.—Dipt. [=Scotiaptera].
- Scotioptex** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiapterex, Swains.
- Scotiaptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 215.—Dipt.
- Scotobius** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 135.—Col.
- scoto-burdigalensis** Cypris, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 179.
- Scotocharis** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 277.—A.
- scotochlora** Polia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 482.
- Scotodes** J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 454.—Col.
- Scotoeborus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 97.—Col.
- Scotomyza** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotimyza, Macq.
- Scotonotus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 155.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Scotopelia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.—A.
- Scotophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
- Scotophilus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 417.—M. [=Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].
- Scotophilus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 69 & 71.—M.
- Scotophilus** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 130.—A.
- Scotophylus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. II. July 1825, 243.—M. [=Scotophilus, *teste* Palmer].
- scotops** Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.
- Scotoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotiaptera, Macq.
- Scotopterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Lep.
- scotopterix** Buteo (Wied), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 38.—Falco.
- scotoptera** Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
- skotopterus** Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 204.
- scotopterus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 377.
- scotopterus** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 233.
- scotopterus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 244.—Ichneumon.
- Scotopteryx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep. [1820.]
- Scotopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scotopterix, Huebu.
- Scotornis** *err. pro* Scortornis, 1837; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)
- scotorum** Puffinus, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 429. [Sept. 1837, 66.]
- Scotosia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- scottii** Cypraea, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 330.
- scottii** Rhineta, *v. schotti*.
- scouleri** Dithyrocaris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 163.
- scouleri** Enicurus, N. A. Vigers, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 174.
- scouleri** Entomoconchus, F. M'Coy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (*post* June 1839), 92.
- scouleri** Eurypterus, S. Hibbert, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 281.

- scouleri** Salar (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 345.—Salmo.
- scouleri** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 158.
- scouvii** Campylaea (Schum.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—? MS.
- scovitzii** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 20.
- scovitzii** Cerocoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 117.
- scovitzii** Chrysomela, Faldermann in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 235.
- scovitzii** Endomychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 411.
- scovitzii** Saperda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 284.
- scovitzii** Sphenoptera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 155.
- scovitzii** Zygaena, E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 260.
- scraeberiana** (*sic*) Paedisca (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 552.—? Phal. (Tort.) scribaiana, Brahm, 1791.
- Scrapter** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 403.—Lep.
- Scraptia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 199.—Col.
- scraritides** Cratognathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 13.
- scriba** Galaxia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 347.
- scriba** Harpa, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 323.
- scriba** Lutianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 327.—Perca, 1758.
- scriba** Otocoris (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Sept.], 146.—Phileremos.
- scriba** Phileremos, C. L. Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 37 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- scriba** Serranus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 374.—Perca, 1758.
- scriba** Solea, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 84.
- scriba** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 466.—Perca, 1758.
- scribaiella** Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Heyden *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6)
- Scribella** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 227.—Cr. [June 1850, 197.
- scribonia** Ecpantheria (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1790.
- scribonia** Ecpantheria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [190] [*n. et f.*].
- scrimshirana** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 342.
- scrimshiranus** Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.
- scrimshirana** Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 414; schrim→, 458.—Apis.
- scriniarius** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*]. [1784.
- scriptana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, ? Th.
- scriptaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- scriptaria** Leptographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
- scriptella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Lita (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 96.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Oligos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
- scriptella** Prays, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea, 1796.
- scripticollis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 84.
- scripticollis** Pachybrachis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 381.
- scripticollis** Pachybrachys, Faldermann in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 129.
- scripticollis** Xantholinus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 106.
- scriptorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- scriptura** Crenilabrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 384.—Lutjanus.
- scriptura** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 187.
- scriptura** Xylina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (43) 1838, 87.
- scripturaria** Eusebia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Geometra, 1775.
- scripturata** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796.
- scripturata** Larentia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 415.—Geometra, 1796.
- scripturata** Malenydris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Geometra s—raria, 1775.

- scriptum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 126.
- scriptus** Aeolus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
- scriptum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5. [Elater.
- scriptus** Alpheus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 247.
- scriptus** Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 122.
- scriptus** Anaglyptus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 92.
- scripta** Anisoscelis, Hahn; J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
- scripta** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 43.
- scriptus** Apiocrinites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 123; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 89.
- scriptus** Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [teste G. P. W.].
- scriptum** Buccinum (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Murex, 1758.
- scripta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 139.
- scripta** Cantharis (Germ.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.—Telephorus.
- scriptus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- scripta** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
- scripta** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 734.
- scriptus** Cerbus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 339.
- scriptus** Chauliognathus (Germ.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 103.—Telephorus.
- scripta** Chelonodema, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 50.
- scriptus** Chironomus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
- scripta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 438.
- scripta** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 73.
- scripta** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scripta** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, L. 1759.
- scriptus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 19.
- scripta** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 596.
- scriptus** Clytus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472; & App. 1817, 195.
- scripta** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- scripta** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 127.
- scripta** Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 195.
- scriptus** Cyphon, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.
- scripta** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.—Venus, 1759.
- scripta** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 51.
- scriptus** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 189.
- scripta** Doris, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [(9) 1 Dec. 1842, pl. 24.
- scriptus** Elanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 80; Birds of Austr.
- scriptus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 244. [Testudo, 1792.
- scripta** Emys, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 11.—
- scriptus** Enalocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
- scriptus** Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 484. [Apiocrinites.
- scripta** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 655.
- scripta** Geophaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 478.—Columba.
- scriptus** Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.
- scripta** Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 257.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- scriptus** Hyhidrus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 459.—Hydrachna.
- scripta** Hyphydrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Hydrachna.
- scriptus** Hypselonotus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
- scriptus** Ischyryus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 119.—Erotylus.
- scripta** Leptocera (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- scripta** Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 29.
- scripta** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
- scriptum** Macronema, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 507.
- scripta** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 73.
- scriptus** Melithreptus, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 578.

- scripta** Meroe (L.), J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Donax, 1758.
- scriptus** Millericrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 94.—Apio-
- scriptus** Myctis, Burm.; J. O. Westwood in Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* (2) 1842, 10. [crinites.
- scripta** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 10 (Fernaldo giudice 1802)
- scripta** Noctua, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270. [[*n. et f.*].
- scripta** Oliva, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) XVI (94) *inter Jan.-Mar.* 1811, 315.
- scripta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*]. [293.
- scriptus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post Sept.* 1850,
- scriptus** Pectunculus (Born), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 50.—Arca, 1778.
- scriptus** Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 30.
- scripta** Peristera, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 349.
- scriptus** Phasianella (M. & R.), T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. 1, f. 21.—Turbo,
? Adams, 1797. [? Lygaeus.
- scriptus** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex;
- scripta** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (9) Sept. 1843, 406.
- scriptus** Pteroglossus, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*].
- scripta** Salenia, L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 8.
- scripta** Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 420.—Cerambyx, 1798.
- scripta** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 252.—Musca, 1758.
- scripta** Sphaerophoria (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827-8, 1829,
218.—Syrphus, 1775.
- scripta** Sunetta (L.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 148.—
Donax, 1758.
- scripta** Tarpa, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 312; & ed. London, 1825
- scriptus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 68. [(App.), 51.
- scripta** Testudo (Emys) (Sch.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 24.—Testudo, 1792.
- scripta** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 286.
- scriptus** Tragelaphus (Pall.), P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 449.—
Antilope, 1766.
- scrobe-carens** Cidaris, L. A. Sornet, *Oursins foss. Eure*, Ap. 1850, 75.
- scrobicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.*
(9) 1849, 166 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*].
- scrobicolle** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 374.
- scrobicollis** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 331.
- scrobicollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 646.
- scrobicollis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 622.
- scrobicollis** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845,
- scrobicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 717. [373.
- scrobicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 51.
- scrobicollis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
370.
- scrobicollis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 189.
- scrobicollis** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 127.
- scrobicollis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 84.
- scrobicollis** Lymantes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1086.
- scrobicollis** Otidoccephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2)
1843, 205.
- scrobicollis** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 320.
- scrobicollis** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 331.
- scrobicollis** Trachelizus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 494.—
Arrhenodes.
- Scrobicularia** C. F. Schumacher, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1816, 7.—L.
- scrobiculator** Gyrineum (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (6) 1808,
33.—Murex, 1790.
- scrobiculator** Triton, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth.* (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- scrobiculator** Tritonium (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, *Faune Française* (20) Malac. 1829,
114.—Triton. [1845, 269.
- scrobiculatostriatu** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2)

- scrobiculata** Agassisia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- scrobiculata** Agassizia, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.
- scrobiculata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 101.
- scrobiculatus** Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 166.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 404.
- scrobiculatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 178.
- scrobiculatus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- scrobiculata** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 86. [289.]
- scrobiculata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 63.
- scrobiculatus** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 121.
- scrobiculata** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 65.
- scrobiculata** Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45.
- scrobiculata** Comatula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Solanocrinites.
- scrobiculatus** Cossonus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 307.
- scrobiculatus** Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
- scrobiculata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
- scrobiculata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
- scrobiculatus** Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 118.
- scrobiculatus** Glyptopterus (—), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Pterostichus, ? Adams MS.
- scrobiculatus** Heilipus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- scrobiculata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 88. [292.]
- scrobiculata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 38.
- scrobiculata** Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 512. [147.]
- scrobiculatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- scrobiculatus** Iphthinus, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [n. n.].
- scrobiculata** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 297.
- scrobiculata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 231.
- scrobiculatus** Minyops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 320.
- scrobiculata** (*sic*) Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 206.—Voluta.
- scrobiculata** Mitra (Broc.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 493.—Voluta.
- scrobiculatus** Nautilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30, 169 & 182 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Nautilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 339.
- scrobiculatus** Nucleolites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 138.
- scrobiculatus** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 561.
- scrobiculatus** Platynus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
- scrobiculatus** Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
- scrobiculata** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.
- scrobiculata** Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
- scrobiculata** Scyphia, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 59 [n. n.].
- scrobiculatus** Solanocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 167.
- scrobiculatum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- scrobiculata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.
- scrobiculatus** Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
- scrobiculata** Trachys, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.]. [Curculio.]
- scrobiculatus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 805.
- scrobiculatus** Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
- scrobiculata** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 317.
- scrobiculosa** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 418.

- scrobiculosa** Trematis (Barr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Terebratula.
- scrobifrons** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 456.
- Scrobiger** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74; Ess. mon. Clérites, I.
- scrobilatus** Xylotretus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 156. [1844, 230.—Col.
- scrobinula** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 60.
- scrobipennis** Adexius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 367.
- Scrobodus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 38; Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 55.—P.
- scrofa** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 173.
- scrofa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 834.
- scrofa** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 151.
- scrofa** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 183.
- scrofa** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 93.
- scrofa** Mygale (Mol.), F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 338.—Aranea, 1782.
- scrofa** Salpa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 162.
- scropha** Trichonotus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 294.—
- scrofa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 176 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus, 1787.
- Scrofaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scrofina** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 465.
- Scropha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- scropha** *v.* **scrofa**.
- scropharia** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- scropharia** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204. [451.—Scatophaga.
- Scrophicephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 309.—P. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Allantus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
- scrophulariae** Cionus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 154.—Curculio, 1758.
- scrophulariae** Cucullia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [1758.
- scrophulariae** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.—Curculio,
- scrophulariae** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 131.
- scrophulariana** Tortrix, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 174.
- scrophulariphaga** Cucullia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 20.
- scrophularius** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
- scrotum** Cynthia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 17.
- scrotum** Donax, *err. pro* scortum; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 227.
- Scruparia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90.—Polyz.
- scrupeus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- scrupea** Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 297.
- Scrupocellaria** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.—Polyz.
- scruposa** Aethra, Leach; Cuvier, R. Anim. (Disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 38.
- scruposum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 374.
- scruposa** Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 139.—Cellularia, 1766.
- scruposa** Flustra (L.), O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 33.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Oethra (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 371.—Cancer, 1764. [26.—Sertularia, 1758.
- scruposa** Scrupocellaria (L.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845,
- scrupulosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1483.
- scrupulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 701.
- scrupulosus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 817.
- scrupulosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 470.
- scrutarius** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.
- scrutator** Athous (Herbst), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
- scrutator** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 118.

- scrutator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- scrutator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 254.
- scrutator** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 213.—Carabus, 1775.
- scrutator** Coprimorphus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 168.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- scrutator** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 73.
- scrutator** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 271. [corus, 1795.]
- scrutator** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 307.—Steno-
- scrutator** Lyperus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- scrutator** Necrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 74. [342.]
- scrutator** Rhina, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 233.
- scrutator** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 708.
- scrutata** Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 148.
- Scuatarola** *err. pro* Squatarola, Leach; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 225.
- Sculda** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 19.—Cr.
- sculponeatus** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 290.
- sculptata** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 211.
- sculpticollis** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 139.
- sculptifrons** Clivina, La Ferté in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 625.
- sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 339.
- sculptilis** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 9.
- sculptilis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 118, June 1844.
- sculptilis** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 203.
- sculptilis** Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VIII (1) July 1829, 1.
- sculptilis** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 distr.) 1843, 203.
- sculptilis** Dicaelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 68.
- sculptilis** Eros (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 78.—
- sculptile** Glyptoma, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 910. [Omalisus.]
- sculptilis** Glyptus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 84.
- sculptilis** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 141.
- sculptilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 290, Mar. 1845.
- sculptilis** Omalisus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 156.
- sculptilis** Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 666.
- sculptilis** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 88.
- sculptilis** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
- sculptilis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 76, June 1844.
- sculptimanus** Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 32.
- sculptipennis** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 359.
- sculptipennis** Corticaria (Fald.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 64.—Latridius.
- sculptipennis** Latridius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 252.
- sculptipennis** Silpha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 366.
- sculptirostris** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 511.
- sculptorum** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 12; (99) Mar. 1841, 63.
- sculpturatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 257 [A. sculptus].
- sculpturatus** Bolboceras (Mann.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 53.—Odontaeus.
- sculpturatus** Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 678.
- sculpturatus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 29.
- sculpturatus** Carabus, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 105.
- sculpturata** Dromica, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 17.
- sculpturata** Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 7.
- sculpturata** Helicodonta, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268.

- sculpturatus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 156.
- sculpturatus** Odontaeus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 44.
- sculpturata** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
- sculpturatus** Petaloconchus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 162 [*n. n.*]; & Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 233.
- sculpturatum** Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 828.
- sculpturatus** Rhyncolus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
- sculpturatus** Sitophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 974.
- sculptura** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 140.
- sculptus** Actaeon, *v.* **sculpturatus**.
- sculptus** Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72.
- sculpta** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sculpta** Aleochara, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 17 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Aphodius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
- sculpta** Artemis, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 12.
- sculpta** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 300.
- sculpta** Aulonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 282.
- sculpta** Avellana, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 659.
- sculptus** Balanocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.
- sculpta** Bulla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460.
- sculpta** Bullaea, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 180.
- sculptus** Cacabocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 376.—*C. exulptus*, Herbst, 1790.
- sculpta** Cassis (Cypraecassis), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- sculpta** Ceritella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- sculptus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 292.
- sculpta** Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 237.
- sculpta** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- sculptus** Coreus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 169.
- sculptus** Crangon, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 263.
- sculptus** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- sculpta** Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 201.
- sculptus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
- sculptus** Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [626].
- sculptus** Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 163.
- sculpta** Homalota, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 116.
- sculptus** Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 10.—Turbo, 1823.
- sculpta** Lucina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- sculpta** Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.
- sculpta** Megalopa, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 414.
- sculpta** Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 546.
- sculptus** Mithrax (Lam.), H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 8.—Maia.
- sculptus** Otiorynchus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 71.
- sculptus** Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 460.
- sculptus** Phloeophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1055.
- sculpta** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 304.—Astrea.
- sculpta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 154, Dec. 1843.
- sculpta** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 243.—Clavatula.
- sculpta** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
- sculpta** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 253.
- sculptus** Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 87.
- sculptus** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 77 (1844).
- sculpta** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 131.

- sculptus** Ruvulus, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- sculptus** Scyllarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 283.
- sculpta** Sicyonia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 340.
- sculptus** Solen, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 112.
- sculpta** Testudo, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 21.
- sculpta** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 307.
- sculptus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
- sculptus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, 2.
- sculptus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 132. [Trochus (62) 1846, 14.
- sculptum** Xiphogonium (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.—
- scultenna** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 20. [Proetus.
- Scuparia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 132.—Polyz. [*err. pro Scruparia*]. [pro Scrupo→].
- Scupocellaria** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (1) Centr. 1848, 111.—Polyz. [*err.*
- scurra** Acmaea (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1841, 478.—Patella.
- scurra** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 288.
- scurra** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 111.
- scurra** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 86.
- scurra** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 400.
- scurra** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
- scurra** Copius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 330.
- scurra** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 6.
- scurra** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 11.
- scurra** Pachyrhina (Hoffm.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- scurra** Paraminus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115. [90.—Tipula.
- scurra** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 421.
- scurra** Scurria (Less.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—
- scurra** Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146. [Patella.
- scurra** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 198.
- scurra** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- Scurria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—G.
- Scurria** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Ar. [*non* 1842, *apud* Simon].
- scurrula** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- scurrula** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- Scutacarus** G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, 414.—Ar.
- scutalis** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108.
- scutalis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 128. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- scutalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo giudice 1811-1812).
- scutalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis.
- Scutalus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 160.—G.
- scutarius** Accipiter, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175 [*n. n.*].
- scutaria** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
- scutarius** Nisus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 178.
- scutarius** Phorus (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus.
- Scutasterias** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 12.—Ast. [de Blainville, 1830, *vernac.*].
- scutatella** Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
- scutatium** Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194. [1758.
- scutata** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 345.—Lacerta,
- scutata** Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 52.
- scutata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 19.
- scutatus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. viii, f. 1.
- scutata** Amphisile (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.), 1816, 26.—Centriscus, 1758.
- scutata** Ampullaria, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
- scutata** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
- scutatium** Astrophyton, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 489.

- scutatus** Augastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 221.
scutata Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 929.
scutatus Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 102.
scutatus Brissus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 354.
scutata Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 55.
scutatus Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 453.
scutatus Caranx, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
scutatus Celyphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 601.
scutata Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
scutatus Chiton, F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 167.
scutata Cnemidophorus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 21.
scutata Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 79.
scutatus Coluber (Natrix), Pallas; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
scutata Coracina (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—
 Coracias, 1792.
scutatus Corys (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—
 Echinus, 1790.
scutatus Crossocerus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
post Mar. 1835, 764.—Crabro, 1787.
scutatus Cyrtophis, Sundewall in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 22, 1849.
scutatus Dercetis, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 390; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton,
 20 (1834); II (2), 259 (1844).
scutatus Echinoneus (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 181.—Nucleolites.
scutatus Echinorinchus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi. [[1841], 148.—Acrosoma.
scutata Epeira (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
scutata Ehippiger (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
scutata Eryx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45. [166.—Barbitistes.
scutatum Euryale, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 227. [Acrosoma.
scutatum Eurysoma (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 117.—
scutata Fibularia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 187.—Echinoneus, Goldf.
scutata Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 88.
scutatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
scutatus Heliophryx (Natt.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus.
scutata Hemidactylum, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.
 Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 94.
scutata Hemiphractus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Rana.
scutatus Lophyrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 196.—Lacerta, 1758.
scutatus Megalodus, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 134.
scutata Mellisuga (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 249.—Trochilus.
scutata Natrix (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 439.—
scutata Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 36. [Coluber, 1771.
scutata Ostrea, Wiedemann (*ex* Spengler MS), Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 139.
scutata Paropia (Gm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 113.—Coelidia.
scutata Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 381.—Asterias.
scutata Perdix, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 506.
scutatum Phascolosoma, Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., July 1843; Inhaltsverz. S. B.
 Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 12.
scutatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 438.
scutata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 86.
scutata Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 252.
scutatus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 38.
scutatus Pleurobranchus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
scutatus Pyroderus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38.—Coracias, Sh. 1792.
scutata Querula (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
scutata Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 4. [267.—Coracias, 1792.

- scutata** Resthenia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 185.
scutata Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 123.
scutata Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 751.—Syrphus.
scutatus Scobius, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 157.
scutatus Sipunculus (Phascolosoma), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 166.
scutata Stombus (Spix), Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 921.—Rana.
scutatus Sycobius, J. Cassin, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 297.
scutatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 333.
scutatus Telephorus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
scutatus Thalassema, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 116.
scutatus Trochilus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (50) Sept. 1824.
scutatus Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.—Coluber, 1771.
Scutegera W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 408.—Myr.
Scutella Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 7.—Ech.
Scutella W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.—G.
scutellana Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix
scutellaris Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [scutulana, 1775.
scutellaris Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [*ineunte* 1851], 233.
scutellaris Aetalion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 220.—
scutellaris Aleochara, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 103. [Centrotus.
scutellaris Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
scutellaris Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 699. [1830, 207.
scutellaris Amedea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Anarhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 146.
scutellaris Ancylosternus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post*
 Mar. 1834, 50.—Cerambyx, 1795.
scutellaris Aneure, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 195.
scutellaris Anisophysa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 544.—Piophila.
scutellaris Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
scutellaris Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
scutellaris Anoxia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 422.
scutellaris Anthaxia, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 52.
scutellare Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 42.
scutellare Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 895.
scutellaris Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1743.—Musca.
scutellaris Anthonomus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 49 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Anthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 851.
scutellaris Aphana, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 330.
scutellaris Aphelinus (Dalm.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 6.—Entedon.
scutellaris Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
scutellare Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 353.
scutellaris Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 191.
scutellaris Atomaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
scutellaris Attelabus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 252. [1849, 88.
scutellaris Bacis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.
scutellaris Balaninus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 72.
scutellaris Balaninus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Belionota (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 8.—Buprestis, ? Ol. 1790.
scutellare Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 40.—Trechus, 1821.
scutellaris Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 343.
scutellaris Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
scutellaris Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 809.
scutellaris Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 413.
scutellaris Brachyopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 39.
scutellaris Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 14.

- scutellaris** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 30.
scutellaris Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 123.
scutellaris Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 532.
scutellaris Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 439.
scutellaris Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
scutellaris Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48. [1830, 181.
scutellaris Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 412.
scutellaris Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 19.
scutellaris Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 325.
scutellare Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 153.
scutellaris Cetonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Ceutorhynchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 249.
scutellaris Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 150.
scutellaris (*sic*) Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 140.
scutellaris Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1790.
scutellaris Coccophagus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.
 III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.—Entedon.
scutellaris Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
scutellaris Corynetes (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 51.—Clerus, 1796.
scutellaris Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.
scutellaris Crabro, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 435.
scutellaris Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Nomada.
scutellaris Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 54.
scutellaris Cybister, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 171.
scutellaris Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 424.
scutellaris Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 72.—Lagria, 1787.
scutellaris Dicrania, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 102.
scutellaris Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 360.
scutellaris Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 304.
scutellaris Entedon, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 365.
scutellaris Epeolus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 355; & ed. London,
 1825 (App.), 85.
scutellaris Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 66. [159.—Milesia.
scutellaris Eristalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
scutellaris Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 147.
scutellaris Erythroceras, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1840,
scutellaris Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 166. [438.
scutellaris Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 407.—
 Lydella, 1830.
scutellaris Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
scutellaris Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 146. [63.
scutellaris Figites (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 307.—
 Cynips, 1794.
scutellaris Gymnostylia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 217.—Harrisia.
scutellaris Harrisia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767. [1830, 324.
scutellaris Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.—Eristalis.
scutellaris Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
scutellaris Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 771. [726.
scutellaris Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 151.
scutellaris Hoplisus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 115.
scutellaris Hylotoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-5], tab. 4.

- scutellaris** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
scutellaris Kelaeno, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 96. [36.
scutellaris Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Laphria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
scutellare Lathrobium, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [296.
scutellare Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 143.
scutellaris Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 329.
scutellaris Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
scutellaris Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 442. [1830, 115.
scutellaris Macquartia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
 232.—Zophomyia.
scutellaris Macrotoma (Germ.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 481.—Prionus.
scutellaris Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 67. [189.—Prionus.
scutellaris Mallaspis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
scutellaris Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 121.—Phryxe.
scutellaris Melecta (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 120.—Nomada, 1781.
scutellaris Melipona, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
scutellaris Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 190. [334.
scutellaris Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 155.
scutellaris Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123.
scutellaris Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.
scutellaris Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 90.
scutellaris Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
scutellaris Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
scutellaris Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44. [480.
scutellaris Myopa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 110.
scutellaris Myostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
scutellaris Myrapetra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 322. [II. 1830, 327.
scutellaris Necydalis, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
scutellaris Omalogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—
scutellare Opatrum, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxviii. [Myostoma.
scutellaris Opetiopalpus (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 112.—Corynetes.
scutellaris Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 99.—Rhynchaenus.
scutellaris Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 347.—
scutellaris Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779. [Herina.
scutellaris Oxypleurus, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Longicorni,
 38 (Mar. 1855).
scutellaris Pandora (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.—Piophila.
scutellaris Paragus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 342.
scutellaris Parastasia, Erichson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
scutellaris Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 328.
scutellaris Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 183.
scutellaris Phoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 601.
scutellaris Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 133.
scutellaris Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 162. [220.
scutellaris Phthiria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
scutellaris Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 432. [Capsus.
scutellaris Phytocoris (Fab.), J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 75.—
scutellaris Piazorhinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 472.—
scutellaris Piophila, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10. [Momonus, MS.
scutellaris Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
scutellaris Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 309. [126.
scutellaris Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,

- scutellaris** Pogonocherus, Rey in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 38^b.
- scutellaris** Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 199.
- scutellaris** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 219.
- scutellaris** Prostomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 504.—Curculio, 1787.
- scutellaris** Ptychoptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 206.
- scutellaris** Pyrodes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 406.—Prionus.
- scutellaris** Pyrrhocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 118.
- scutellaris** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.
- scutellaris** Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- scutellaris** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 284.
- scutellaris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 495.
- scutellaris** Salius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 328.—Rhyn-
- scutellaris** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252. [chaenus.]
- scutellaris** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 199.
- scutellaris** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1847-9) 1850, 220.
- scutellaris** Sepsis (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1002.—Piophila.
- scutellaris** Sipalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 136.
- scutellaris** Syrphus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 130.—Scaeva.
- scutellaris** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 27.
- scutellaris** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- scutellaris** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- scutellaris** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 5.
- scutellaris** Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 186.
- scutellaris** Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 39.
- scutellaris** Tesseratoma, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 81.
- scutellaris** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.
- scutellaris** Thyreus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 264.—Nomada, 1781.
- scutellaris** Timarcha, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 84.
- scutellaris** Trachyderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx,
- scutellaris** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]. [1795.]
- scutellaris** Triplax, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 244.
- scutellaris** Trox, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 238.
- scutellaris** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 484.
- scutellaris** Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 164, 1838, tab. 13.
- scutellaris** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 265.
- scutellaris** Xylophagus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 210 [n. n.].
- scutellaris** Zeugophora, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (7) July 1840, 98.
- scutellaris** Zophomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 161.—Amedea.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 33.
- scutellaria** Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 39.
- scutellaria** Cyprina, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 282.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
- scutellaria** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581.
- scutellator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 175.
- scutellator** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 38.
- "Scutellatus** F. W. Hope" in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.—Col.
- scutellatus** Acamatus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.—Momonus, MS.
- scutellatus** Acanthodactylus (Aud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 272.—Lacerta.
- scutellatus** Acanthonyx, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 57.

- scutellata** Actina, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 119.
- scutellata** Adimonia, A. Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- scutellatum** Adorium, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- scutellata** Agama, G. A. Olivier, *Voy. Othoman*, V (1807), 196.
- scutellata** Agromyza (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, *Agromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 7.—Chlorops.
- scutellata** Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 181.
- scutellata** Anisoplia, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1640.
- scutellatus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 342.
- scutellata** Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 64.
- scutellatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842; 252.
- scutellata** Apis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. I.* 1836 [1835], 404.
- scutellata** Aplysia, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *k.*
- scutellatus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères, I.* 1834, 311.
- scutellata** Aspidura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 111.—Asterites.
- scutellata** Asteria, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- scutellatus** Asterites, J. F. Blumenbach, *Spec. Arch. tellur.* 1803, 24.
- scutellata** Athene (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. I.* June 1844, 50; *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 50.—Strix scutulata.
- scutellata** Athricia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 276.
- scutellatus** Attelabus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 12.
- scutellatus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 205.
- scutellata** Baccha, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 198.
- scutellatus** Balaninus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Baris, Melsh.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 99.
- scutellata** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 72.
- scutellatus** Bombus (Jur.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 171.—Bremus.
- scutellatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 372.
- scutellata** Brachys (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 7.—Pachyschelus.
- scutellata** Brachys (Sol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* I. 1840, 221.—Pachyschelus.
- scutellatus** Bremus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. *Hyménopt.* 1807, 262 [*n. et f.*].
- scutellata** Cacidula (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 132.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst,
- scutellata** Calliphora, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 161. [1783.
- scutellatus** Camptodes (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 323.—Sphaeridium.
- scutellatus** Campylirhynchus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Campylomyza, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 17.
- scutellatus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 762.
- scutellata** Cantharis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Cantharis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 272.
- scutellatum** Cardium, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847,
- scutellatus** Cassidulus, Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 349 [*n. n.*]. [23.
- scutellata** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 270.
- scutellatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 320.
- scutellatus** Cerambyx, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 289; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 32.
- scutellatus** Ceratopogon, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VI. July 1829, 150.
- scutellatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 262.
- scutellata** Ceria, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 70.
- scutellata** Ceroxys, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères, II.* 1835, 439.
- scutellata** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 146.
- scutellatus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 567.—Nedyus.

- scutellata** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 207.—Syrphus.
- scutellata** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 560.—Eristalis, Fall.
- scutellatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 33.
- scutellatus** Chlorops, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806-9, tab. 21.
- scutellatum** Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 349.
- scutellata** Chyliza (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1044.—Sargus, 1798.
- scutellata** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 120.—Tettigonia.
- scutellata** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* quercus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
- scutellatus** Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 130.
- scutellatus** Clypeaster, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 157.
- scutellata** Clytemnestra, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 154.
- scutellata** Coccidula (Fab.), L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 126.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 276.
- scutellata** Corynoneura, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 13.
- scutellatus** Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 341; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 74.
- scutellata** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata (sic)** Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Nomada, ? *Scolia scutellata*, 1793.
- scutellatus** Cryptophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- scutellata** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 155.
- scutellata** Didymocantha (Hope), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—
- scutellata** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 101. [Strongylurus.
- scutellatus** Encyrtus (Swed.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 150.—
- scutellata** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 55. [Pteromalus, 1795.
- scutellatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 98.—Palpada,
- scutellatus (sic)** Eurynome, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 21. [1834.
- scutellata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- scutellata** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 558.
- scutellatus** Gonipterus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 458.
- scutellata** Gymnetis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 53.
- scutellata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Heteromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 415.
- scutellatus** Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Hyadina, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.
- scutellata** Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 47.
- scutellata** Hylotoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 211.
- scutellatus** Jassus, Zetterstedt in Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 162.
- scutellata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- scutellata** Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 198. [285.
- scutellata** Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 172.
- scutellata** Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Tettigonia.
- scutellata** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.
- scutellata** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.
- scutellata** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 385.
- scutellata (sic)** Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 441.
- scutellata** Limnophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 34.
- scutellata** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.
- scutellatus** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 166.

- scutellata** Lydella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 136.
- scutellata** Macronema, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 134.
- scutellata** Masicerca (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 458.—Nemoraea.
- scutellata** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 426.
- scutellatus** Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 973.
- scutellatus** Microdon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 116.
- scutellatus** Mictis, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 447.
- scutellatus** Monohammus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.—Cerambyx.
- scutellata** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 304.—Calliphora.
- scutellatus** Myzomorphus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 429.
- scutellatus** Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 37.
- scutellatus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 214.
- scutellata** Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
- scutellata** Nemoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 73.
- scutellatus** Ninox (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850 (Jan. 1851), 511.—Strix scutulata.
- scutellata** Ocydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 354.
- scutellata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 180.
- scutellatum** Omalium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
- scutellatus** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 517.
- scutellata** Ophiura (Blum.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 157.—Asterites.
- scutellata** Opomyza, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 461.
- scutellatus** Pachyschelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 314.
- scutellatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 61.
- scutellata** Palpada, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 513.
- scutellata** Palpomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- scutellatum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 156.
- scutellata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
- scutellata** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 293.
- scutellata** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 166. [1792.]
- scutellata** Phytoccia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 64.—Saperda,
- scutellata** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 193.
- scutellatus** Pipunculus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 356.
- scutellata** Polinoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 414.
- scutellatus** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 364.
- scutellata** Prosopis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 506.
- scutellata** Pterocoma (Blum.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Asterites.
- scutellata** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- scutellata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 403.
- scutellata** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 328.
- scutellatus** Scenopinus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 164.
- scutellata** Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 283.
- scutellatum** Scomberesox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 132.
- scutellatus** Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 7.
- scutellatum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 64.
- scutellatum** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].
- scutellatus** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- scutellatus** Strongylurus, F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.

- scutellatus** Strongylus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 208.—Chrysomela, ? Herbst, 1783.
- scutellata** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 260.—Nemoraea, 1830. [Eristalis.]
- scutellatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 284.—
- scutellatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 302.
- scutellata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 640.
- scutellatus** Tachyerges, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 67.
- scutellatum** Tetrax (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 384.—
- scutellata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44. [Acrydium, 1773.]
- scutellata** Trichocera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 360; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 89.
- scutellata** Trixa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 507. [1825 (App.), 89.]
- scutellata** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 494.
- scutellata** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 85.
- Scutellera** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 293.—Hem.
- scutellifer** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 281.
- scutelliforme** Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 1840.
- scutelligerus** Cranophorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 941. [187.
- scutelliger** Elaps, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 905.
- scutelligera** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1064.
- Scutelligera** J. B. v. Spix, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823–24 (1825), 121.—G.
- Scutellina** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 98.—Ech.
- Scutellina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 168.—G.
- Scutellites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 671.—G.
- scutellorius** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156.
- Scutellum** G. G. Pusch, Geol. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 119.—G. [*recte Cr., teste R. Richter*].
- scutella** Cassidulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.
- scutellum** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [186.—Nucleolites.]
- scutella** Clypeus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 1835 (1836).
- scutella** Echinanthus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.
- scutellum** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 144.
- scutella** Emys, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 17.
- scutellum** Fissurella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 90.—Patella, 1790.
- scutellum** Fissurella, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 34 [*n. et f.*].
- scutella** Nucleolites (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 144.—Cassidulus.
- scutellum** Ophionyx (Gr.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 117.—Ophiura.
- scutellum** Ophiura, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 19.
- scutella** Pygorhynchus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
- scutellum** Siphonaria, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- scutellum-album** Baridius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 730.—
- scutellum album** Centrinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21. [Centrinus.]
- scutellum-album** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- scutellum album** Leptura, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- scuticauda** Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 4.
- scutifera** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 565.
- scutifera** Paropsis, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.
- scutiferus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 15.
- Scutifera** H. M. de Blainville, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1679 [*vernac.* 1814].
- scutiformis** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 14.
- scutiforme** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 25.
- scutiformis** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 194.—Galerites.
- scutiformis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 67 [*n. n.*].
- scutiformis** Frondicularia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 25.
- scutiformis** Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22.
- scutiformis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.

- scutiformis** Lingula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 106.
scutiformis Patella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
scutiforme Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.
scutigera Amphisbaena, F. G. Hemprich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (2) 1820, 129.
scutiger Brissus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 198.
scutigera Cephalopeltis (Hempr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 73.—
 Amphisbaena.
scutiger Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 121.
scutigera Lamia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 239.
scutigerum Lepidosternon (Hemp.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.
 V. Nov. 1839, 509.—Amphisbaena.
scutigera Oicodespina (Orb.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Villiersia.
scutiger Salenia (Muenst.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835,
 58.—Cidarites.
scutigera Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 377.
scutigera Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
scutigera Villiersia, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 109. [557.
Scutigera Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 182.—Myr.
scutulus Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
scutulus Lychas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 3.
Scutiphora Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.—Col.
scutirostris Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
Scutopterus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col. [437.
scutosa Heliopsis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua,
 1775. [Noctua, 1775.
scutosa Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—
scutosa Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
scutosus Scarites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 77.
 [scutula = a little stick].
scutula Cardinia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 213.
scutula Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 478. [1811-18.
scutulalis Leimonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyraxis scutalis,
scutulana Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 189.—Tortrix.
scutulana Tortrix, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 131.
scutularis Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183. [metra s—lata, 1775.
scutularia Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geo-
scutularia Dosithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 55.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
scutularia Ideaa (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—Geometra,
scutularia Phasiane, Rambur in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 161. [Bulinus.
scutulatus Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—
scutulatus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
scutulata Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19. [106.
scutulata Ideaa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 288.—Geometra,
scutulatus Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 396. [1775.
scutulatus Labyrinthodon (Anisopus), R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 538.
scutulata Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.
scutulata Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 390.
scutulata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
scutulatus Polychrates, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 2 (Oct. 1838).
scutulata Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850,
 219.—Geometra, 1775.
scutulata Strix, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 280.
scutulata Struthiolaria (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843,
 232.—Buccinum, 1788.
scutulatus Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.
scutulatus Zygops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.

[scutulum = a shield].

- scutulum** Bulla (Lov.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 601.—Philine.
- scutulum** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168.
- scutulum** Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 169.
- scutulum** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 63, July 1846.
- scutulum** Philine, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 141.
- scutulum** Testacella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (1) 1820.
- Scutum** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 254 [=Scutus, Montf.].
- scutum** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 19.
- scutum** Calyptraea (Sigapatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 395.
- scutum** Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 437.
- scutum** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 437.
- Scutus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 58.—G.
- scybalaria** Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalarius** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 94.
- scybalaria** Scatomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 3.—Musca, 1758.
- scybalaria** Scatophaga (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.—Musca, L. 1758.
- scybalaria** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 137.—Musca, L. 1758.
- scydmaenoides** Eripus, Höpfner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 10.
- scydmaenoides** Eutheia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 116.
- Scydmaenus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 116.—Col.
- scylax** Chryseus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 179.
- scylax** Pirene, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
- scyless** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 49.
- Scyliorhinus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Scyllium** *id. ac* Scyllium, *q.v.*; E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 65.
- Scylla** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 11.—Cr.
- scylla** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [Colias.
- scylla** Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 631.—
- scylla** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 95.—Papilio, 1763.
- scylla** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
- scylla** Terebella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 87.
- scyllae** Cixius, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [*n. n.*].
- scyllaella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 13 (1832-40).
- scyllaeoides** Tritonia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerkungen, I. 1804, 174 [*n. n.*].
- cyllarus** (*sic*) Asaphus, W. Hisinger, Leth. Suec., Suppl. 2, 1840, 3. [Squilla, 1781.
- scyllarus** Gonodactylus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 473.—
- scyllara** Pieris, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 459.
- scyllarus** Tretaspis (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus cyllarus.
- scyllarus** Trinucleus (His.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.—Asaphus.
- Scyllea** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1825, 235.—G.
- Scyllia** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 315.—P.
- Scyllibacus** De Lisse, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 46.—Cr.
- Scylliodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 377 (1843).—P. [Scylliodus, 1841.
- Scylliorhinus** de Blainville, Faune Franç. (Poiss.) 1828, 68.—P.
- scyllis** Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 234.
- Scyllium** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 124.—P.
- Scyllium** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [*typus* Squalus canicula, L.].
- Scyllium** Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 187.—P.
- Scyllium** Mueller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 34.—P.
- scyllium** Triakis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 63.
- Scymbalium** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29.—Col.
- Scymnia** *emend. pro* Simnia, Leach; Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 438.

- scymnoides** Ochodaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 342.
- Scymnorhinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 16.—P.
- Scymnus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—P.
- Scymnus** Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399.—P.
- scimna** (*sic*) Distoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 262.
- Scymus** A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476.—Col. [*sic* Auct.]
- Scynax** Wagler, 1830; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Scinax, *q.v.* [*sed* Scymnus, Hbst.]
- scyolii** Saperda, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- Scypha** J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Sp.
- Scyphella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 650.—
- Scyphia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77. [Dipt.]
- Scyphicus** *err. pro* Scyphius, Risso; H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 319.
- Scyphidia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 538.—Inf.
- scyphina** Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 105.—Vorticella, 1786.
- scyphina** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
- Scyphis** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Coel.
- Scyphistoma** M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 7.—Coel.
- Scyphius** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 185.—P.
- Scyphius** Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 14.—Ar.
- Scyphocrinites** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 26.—Crin.
- Scyphocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 85.—Ech.
- scyphoidea** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337 [*n. n.*].
- scyphonoides** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 368.
- scyphophilla** Ostrea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119.
- Scyphophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Col.
- Scyphostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scyphistoma, Sars.
- scyphus** Pupa, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 7.
- scyphus** Stematumenia, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 407.
- Scyris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 209.—P.
- scyron** Erinnyis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1780.
- Scyrorinis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
- Scyrtes** *v.* Scirtes, Ill.; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 462.
- scytale** Anilius (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—
- scytale** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 132; II., 42. [Anguis, 1758.]
- scytale** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 40.
- scytale** Eunectes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—Boa, 1758.
- scytale** Helicon, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 147.
- scytale** Ilysia (L.), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 5.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Torquatrix (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 209.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 382.—Anguis, 1758.
- scytale** Tortrix (L.), M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 56.—Anguis, 1758.
- Scytalinus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 305.—Col.
- Scytalopus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.—A.
- Scytalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (1) 1818, 85.—R.
- Scytalus** ? *id. ac* Scytale, Meusch.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 294.
- Scytaster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 11 & 34.—Ech.
- scytha** Anisoplia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 115.
- scytha** Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 150.—Coluber, Pall. 1773.
- Scythale** *err. pro* Scytale, Meusch.; I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827,
- scythe** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 122. [152.]
- Scythia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 284 [*err. pro* Scyphia, Oken].
- scythicus** Homo, Bory de St. V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 296.
- scythicus** Parus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 690 [*n. n.*].

- scythis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 118.
- Scython** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 169.—Col.
- scython** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 365.
- Scythis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
- Scythropia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
- Scythropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 140.—Col.
- scythus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 84.
- Scytina** Wagl.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 41, *sed non comp.*
- Scytinoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- Scytodes** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 79.—Ar.
- Scytodes** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- scytodesma** Chiton, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 9.
- scyton** Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Scytonotus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 57.—Myr. [in Dej.]
- Scytopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Scutopterus, Esch.
- Scytropus** C; J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 338.—Col. [Scyth→, pp. 12 & 140].
- sebae** Acrhelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
- sebae** Amphidetus (Gr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.—
- sebae** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45. [Echinocardium.]
- sebae** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219.
- sebae** Bodianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 335.
- sebae** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.
- sebae** Ceratophrys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214. [1831, 52.]
- sebae** Chaetodon, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; C. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII.
- sebae** Damis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 68.
- sebae** Diacope, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.
- sebae** Didelphis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 190.
- sebae** Digramma, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-
- sebae** Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 430. [Moluk.), 24.]
- sebae** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 75.
- sebae** Erpichthys (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- sebae** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 692.
- sebae** Eutropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes.
- sebae** Goniaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.
- sebae** Goniiodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 58. [373.]
- sebae** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- sebae** Hortulia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 90.—Coluber, 1789.
- sebae** Hyastenus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 6.
- sebae** Hyastenus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57.
- sebae** Lupea (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 455.
- sebae** Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
- Moluk.), 45.
- sebae** Natica, Souleyet, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 214.
- sebae** Oplurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 361.
- sebae** Pimelodus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
- sebae** Psettus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.
- sebae** Python (Gm.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844,
- sebae** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 323. [400.—Coluber, 1789.]
- sebae** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 203.
- sebagadis** Polyommatus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 385.
- sebaiana** Pholas, Rang, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 4.
- sebaldus** Myscelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1781.
- sebanus** Cancer, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1803, pl. 591.
- sebana** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 266.
- sebanus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5; Règne Anim., ed. 2, II.
- sebanus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 474. [1829, 190.]
- sebanus** Oriolus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 418.
- sebanus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 459.

- Sebaris** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 131.—Col.
- Sebasteos** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275.—Col.
- Sebastes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 166.—P.
- sebetium** Acridium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott., 24 (*ad* 1836).
- sebetia** Ciclas, O. G. Costa in A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
- sebetia** Cyclas, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 190.
- sebetia** Erpobdella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 107. [Papilio.]
- sebrus** Argus (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (7 & 8) 1832, 72.—
- sebrus** Lycaena (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 65.—Argus.
- sebrus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 172 (Fernaldo iudice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- secalicus** Miliolites, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 151; & London ed. I. 1823, 329.
- secalinum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
- secalina** Bullina, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 579.
- secalinus** Graptolithus (Eat.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 267.—Fucoides,
- secalina** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 19. [?MS.]
- secalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo iudice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- secalinum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 170.
- secalina** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.
- secale** Abida (Drap.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Pupa.
- secale** Bembidium (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 36.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- secale** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [*n. n.*].
- secale** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 474.
- secale** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- secalis** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 152.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Epaphius (Payk.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Carabus,
- secale** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [1790.]
- secale** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- secale** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Pupa.
- secale** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- secale** Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 100.
- secalis** Perilitus (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secalis** Platygaster (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- secale** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- secale** Stomodonta, C. Mermet, Hist. Moll. Pyr. occid. 1843, 51 [*teste* B. B. W.].
- secale** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—
- secalis** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [Pupa.]
- secalis** Trechus (Payk.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 96.—Carabus, 1790.
- secale** Vertigo (Drap.), W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 101.—Pupa.
- secans** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
- secans** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 261.
- secans** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
- secans** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 168.
- secatum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 429.
- secatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 31 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à [sechelles→]. [Buffon], Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 517.)
- sechellarum** Buccinum, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV, Aug. 1840, 68.
- seychellarum** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 46.—*id. ac insularum seychellarum*, Desjardins. [104.—Iulus, Gerv.]
- seychellarum** Spirobolus (Desj.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847,
- seychellensis** Eucnemis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35.
- sechellensis** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- seychellensis** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 172. [682.]

- seychellensis** *Platydactylus*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 310.
- seychellensis** *Prionastrea*, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, Psammophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 155; II., 212. [132.]
- seychellensis** *Scopelophis* (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—*Psammophis*.
- seychelliensis** *Tachynemesis* (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31;—*Eucnemis*.
- seychelliensis** *Thecodactylus* (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 98.—*Platydactylus*. [Platydactylus.]
- seychellensis** *Theconyx* (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—
- sechellensis** *Ziphius*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 28.
- seckendorffii** *Avicula* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—
- seckendorffii** *Pterinea*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22. [Pterinea.]
- seckendorffiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 12.
- secretarius** *Serpentarius* (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 77.—
- secretus** *Eristalis*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 620. [Otis, 1786.]
- sectator** *Grammistes* (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.—*Perca*, 1766.
- sectator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- sectator** *Phygadeuon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 725.
- secticostata** *Arca*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Arca*, no. 38, Feb. 1844.
- sectifrons** *Cypricardites*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 245.
- sectilabris** *Bulimus*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July [Nov.] 1850, 112.
- sectilabrum** *Cyclostoma*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; & Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 459.
- sectilabrum** *Farcimen* (Gould), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 29.—*Cyclostoma*.
- sectilis** *Helix* (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46
- sectilis** *Theba* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—*Helix*. [[*n. n.*]]
- sector** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- sector** *Plectana* (Forsk.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 200.—*Aranea*, 1775.
- sectum** *Dentalium*, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.
- sectus** *Pecten*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 57.
- secta** *Tellina*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 257.
- secundaria** *Aglaophenia* (Cav.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarius** *Anisocalyx* (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 12 (Sept. 1842).—*Sertularia*, Gm. 1789.
- secundarium** *Anoplotherium*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, 6 Mém., 58.
- secundaria** *Boarmia* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—*Geometra*, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- secundaria** *Deileptenia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—
- secundarius** *Pterodactylus*, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 584.
- secunda** *Aphis*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
- secundum** *Corallium*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 641.
- secundum** *Cyathophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
- secundum** *Cystiphyllum* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—*Cyathophyllum*.
- secunda** *Dynamena*, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- secunda** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.
- secunda** *Gryphaea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199.
- secunda** *Helix*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., *Helix*, 19 (*ante* 1839).
- secundum** *Lithodendron*, J. W. Vanleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- secunda** *Madrepora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 481.
- secundus** *Murex*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 169.
- secunda** *Paniculina*, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
- secundus** *Psilus*, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1803, 234.
- secunda** *Scyphia*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
- secunda** *Stichotricha*, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.

- secundus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 180.
- securicornis** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.—Phyllomyza.
- securicornis** Phyllomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
- securidens** Platycerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 249.
- securifera** Calandra, Gaede, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 458.
- securiferus** Cercidocerus (Gaede), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 855.—Calandra.
- securifera** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 128.
- securifer** Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 394.
- securiferus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 160.
- securiferella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (5) 1848, 2094.
- securiforme** Amphidesma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 & 156 [*n. et f.*].
- securiforme** Amphidesma, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 78 [*non Phil.*].
- securiformis** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 227.
- securiforme** Corimya (Pusch), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 182.
- securiformis** Dolabra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.
- securiformis** Donax, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- securiformis** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.
- securiformis** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 362.
- securiformis** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- securiformis** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Dolabra.
- securiformis** Mactra (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.—Donax, ? Jonas.
- securiformis** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 425.
- securiformis** Notomya, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 304.
- securiformis** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151. [Amphidesma.
- securiformis** Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—
- securiformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 152.
- securifrons** Chartella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104.—Eschara, 1766.
- securiger** Bryaxis (Reich.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 222.—Pselaphus.
- securiger** Bythinus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.—Pselaphus.
- securigera** Cistela, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- securiger** Ophiopeltis, Düben, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 266. [1826], 443.
- securigera** Ophiopeltis, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
- securiger** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 45.
- securis** Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 203.—Cucullaea.
- securis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- securis** Crassatella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360. [bratula.
- securis** Crenodonta, "Desh."; F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.
- securis** Cucullaea, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.
- securis** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 486.
- securis** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
- securis** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 567 (Bbbb*).—
- securis** Plagiostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 92. [Modiola.
- securis** Pristacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 35 (1837).
- securis** Psalis, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- securis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 388.
- securis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 437.
- secura** Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio securis.
- securus** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 207.
- Secutor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.

- sedakowii** Anodonta, J. M. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (15) Sept. 1848, 236.
- sedakovii** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 17.
- sedakori** (*sic*) Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 67.
- sedakovii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1020.
- sedakoffi** Dactylotus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 73.
- sedakovii** Decticus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (2) 1842, 489 [*n. n.*].
- sedakovii** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 161.
- sedakovii** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 70.
- sedakovii** Rhizotrogus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 237.
- sedecim** *v.* **sexdecim**.
- sedella** Yponomeuta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 223.
- sedentarius** Cleogonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 30.
- sedentarius** Gammarus, P. K. A. Schousboe, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 11.
- sedentarius** Phronima (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cancer, Forsk. 1775.
- sedentarius** Pseudomus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 267.—
- sedgwicki** Acheta, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 6 & 32. [Cleogonus.]
- sedgwickii** Acrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833; II (2), 80 (1844).
- sedgwicki** Acteon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
- sedgwicki** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 111. [Auricula.]
- sedgwickii** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 163.
- sedgevici** Auricula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
- sedgwickii** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 116 (1838).
- sedgwickii** Chimaera (Psittacodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 349 (1843).
- sedgwickii** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 92.
- sedgwickii** Crania, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.
- sedgwicki** Creseis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 363.
- sedgwickii** Cryphaeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 406.
- sedgwickii** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 330.
- sedgewickii** Graptolithus (Prionotus), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
- sedgwickii** Holoptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 311. [318.]
- sedgwickii** Leptaena (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—
- sedgwickii** Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 159. [Orthis.]
- sedgwickii** Melanopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 95.
- sedgwicki** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- sedgwickii** Nereites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.
- sedgewickii** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 79.
- sedgwicki** Orthis, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 371.
- sedgwickii** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- sedgwickii** Pleurotomaria, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 238; & *var.* *ampullosa*, p. 239.
- sedgwickii** Protaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 1, 1849, pl. iv.
- sedgwicki** Psittacodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xliii [*n. n.*].
- sedgwicki** Styliola (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- sedgwicki** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- sedgwickii** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 53.
- sedgwickii** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.—
- Sedgwickia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.—L. [Trochus.]
- sedgwickiana** Bakevella, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
- sedgwickiana** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 417.
- sedi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 63.
- sedi** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 49.
- sedi** Lycastes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Zygaena, 1787.
- sedi** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].

- sedicolor** *Hoplia*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
- seductilis** *Bulimus* (Ziegl.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 85.—Pupa.
- seductilis** *Chondrula* (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.
- seductilis** *Gonodon* (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
- seductilis** Pupa, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 80.
- seductor** *Cryptus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 82.
- seductor** *Dorcadion*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- seductor** *Ichneumon* (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 937.—*Cryptus*.
- seductor** *Mesostenus* (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 230.—*Cryptus*.
- seductor** *Strongylium*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- seductor** *Toxotus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
- seductorius** *Bassus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 94.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- seductorius** *Cryptus* (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 485.—
- sedulus** *Argutor*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- sedulus** *Cryptus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 701.
- sedulus** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 339.
- sedulus** *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 212.
- seelandicus** *v. sjaellandicus*.
- Seena** E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* 1852.
- seena** *Sterna*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 171.
- seena** *Sylochelidon* (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 148.—*Sterna*.
- seenghala** *Platystoma*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- seengtee** *Pimelodus*, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.
- seetzenii** *Boa*, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.
- seetzenii** *Coluber* (*Natrix*), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
- seetzenii** *Coronella* (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—*Coluber* (*Natrix*).
- seetzenii** *Helix*, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 14.
- sefilata** *Paradisea*, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40.
- segaliensis** *Agonus*, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 216.
- segesta** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- segestana** *Carocolla*, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
- segestana** *Helix*, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 7.
- segestana** *Iberus* (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—*Carocolla*.
- Segestria** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, Tabl. méth., 134; C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Ar.
- segestriformis** *Drassus*, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 297.
- segetana** *Sciaphila*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 670.
- segetella** *Gelechia*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 847. [1850, 43.—*Gelechia*.
- segetella** *Guenea* (Zeller), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)
- Segetia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 153.—Lep.
- segetis** *Agriotes* (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- segetis** *Agrotis*, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [Elater, 1789.
- segetis** *Anisoplia*, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- segetis** *Curculio*, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 167.
- segetis** *Phalaena Noctua*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
- segetis** *Rhynchaenus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 193.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- segetum** *Agrotis* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- segetum** *Alauda*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831,
- segetum** *Altica*, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*]. [318.
- segetum** *Cicada*, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 199.
- segetum** *Corvus*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
- segetum** *Eristalis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—*Syrphus*, 1794.
- segetum** *Georyx* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—*Noctua*, 1775.

- segetum** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830,
segetum Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, *Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 641. [151.—Syrphus, 1794.
segetum Sciara, A. G. Olivier, *Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine*, XVI. 1813, 491.
segmen Fungia, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
Segmentaria W. Swainson, *Treat. Malac.* 1840, 337.—G.
Segmentaria J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—Col.
segmentaria Apis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 371.
segmentarius Cimex (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIII (1804), 122.—
segmentarius Cryptus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 88, 1802, tab. 17. [Cryptus,
segmentarius Cryptus (Panz. =? Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 51.—
 Ichneumon, 1787.
segmentarius Harpactor, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 125.
segmentaria Hylotoma (Panz.), M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, I. 1806, 51.—Cryptus.
segmentaria Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schaefferi Icon. Ins.* 1804, 140.
segmentarius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 28.
segmentarius Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 397.
segmentarius Tabanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 304.
segmentarius Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 209.—
 Ichneumon, 1787.
segmentator Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1847, 69.
segmentator Lampronota (Fab.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
 Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Lissonota (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 52.—
 Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Monomachus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,
segmentator Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 944. [536.
segmentator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1793.
segmentator Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 384.—Pimpla.
segmentatus Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chiton, no. 155, May 1847.
segmentata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, *Mon. Chrys. Svec.* 1829, 9. [Araneus, 1757.
segmentata Epeira (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1832 (1833), 247.—
segmentatus Hydropsalis, J. Cassin, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (11) Oct. 1849, 238.
segmentata Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 353.
Segmentina J. Fleming, *Ency. Brit.* (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 309.—G.
segmentorius Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 97.—Ichneumon, 1793.
segmenta Lytta, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Mar. 1824, 303.
segmentum Syndosmya, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Dec. 1843, 366.
segnipes (*sic teste* Leconte), Apion, T. Say, *Descr. N. Amer. Curcul.*, July 1831, 6.
segnis Caligonus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 5, 1837, tab. 10.
segnis Camisia (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, *Isis (Oken)*, 1826, 612.—Notaspis.
segnis Cleonus (Germ.), C. L. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 195.—Lixus.
segnis Eumeros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
segnis Harpalus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 365. [1775.
segnis Lambrus, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 124 [*n. n.*].
segnis Lixus (Hoffm.), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 398. [Musca, 1758.
segnis Micraptoma (L.), J. O. Westwood, *Introd. class. Insect.* II. 1840, Syn., 136.—
segnis Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
segnis Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, *Mém. Aptér.* 1804, 94. [1775.
segnis Oribata (Herm.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 534.—Notaspis.
segnis Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 629.
segnis Pachycerus (Sch.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 123.—Cleonus.
segnis Pulex, C. P. Thunberg, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXII (2) 1811, 98.
segnis Surphus (*sic*), (L.), G. F. Hentsch, *Epit. Ent. Fab.* 1804, 205.—Musca, 1758.
segnis Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 802.
segnis Xylota (L.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 220.—Musca,
segonax Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 762. [1758.
segregatus Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 587,
 Sept. 1849.

- segregatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- seheriae** Necterinia (*sic*), S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
- sehestedii** Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 132.—Tetyra.
- sehestedii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.
- Sehirus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 96.—Hem.
- Seicercus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 84.—A. [Seicercus, p. 88].
- Seicircus** *v.* Seicercus.
- seileri** Celia, Heer in C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.
- Seiophila** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV. 1837, 115.—Dipt. [=Sciophila, Hoffm.].
- Seioptera** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. II. 1817, 305.—Dipt.
- Seiranota** C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 450; Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amfibi (1841).—R.
- Seiren** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- seis** Acroea, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 247.
- Seisura** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 249.—A.
- Seisura** F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—A.
- Seiurus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 171.—A.
- Seius** *id. ac* Sejus, Koch; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 12.
- sejugatus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 376.
- sejuncta** Dianthoecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 249.
- sejunctus** Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 604.
- Sejus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 17.—Ar.
- Selache** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—P.
- Selachops** Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (4) 1844, 67.—Dipt.
- Selachus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 52.—P.
- Seladerma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 288.—Hym.
- seladonicus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 77.
- seladonica** Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
- seladonicus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 82.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- seladonicus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 115.
- seladonia** Andrena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 193.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonius** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 33.—Lygaeus
- seladonia** Cassida, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 644. [s—cus.]
- seladonius** Halictus (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 367.—Melitta.
- seladonius** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Megilla.
- seladonius** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Melitta.
- seladonia** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 57.—Apis, 1798.
- seladonia** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 39.
- seladonia** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 445.—Necydalis, 1792.
- seladonia** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 329.
- seladonia** Polia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, Fab.
- seladonius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24. [1793.]
- seladonius** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 16.
- seladonia** Typhochlaena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1841.
- Selagia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
- selaginea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 451.
- Selagis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col.
- Selagis** Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 68.—Col.
- Selamus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Selanche** ? *id. ac* Selache, Cuv.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 452.
- Selandria** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- Selania** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 121.—Lep.
- selanoneus** Squalus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 168.
- Selanonius** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 169.—P.

- selanonus** Squalus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 64.
- Selaoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Seladerma, Walk.
- Selaosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selasoma, Macq.
- Selas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- selasalis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Tinea selasella, 1811.
- selasellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) II. 1817, 92.
- selasellus** Crambus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1811.
- selasella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- Selasia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 19.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].
- selasia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- selasma** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 147.
- Selasoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 303.—Dipt.
- Selasphorus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 324.—A. [*typus* Trochilus rufus].
- Selatosomus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 268.—Col.
- Selbia** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292.—Polyz. [*rectius* Selbyia]. [*selby*→]. [Sept. 1848 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- selbii** Colluricincla, Ewing, Tasmanian Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53; Gould, Birds Austr. (32)
- selbyii** Crithagra, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
- selbii** Muscicapa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 9 (1827); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 46.
- selbii** Psaris, Jardine & Selby (*ex* Swainson MS), Ill. Orn., sign. D, 1830.
- selbii** Setophaga, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- selbii** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—? Psaris.
- sele** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 226.
- selecta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 517.
- selecta** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.
- selecta** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
- selecta** Epistictia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 13.
- selectus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 100.
- selecta** Pupa, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 150.
- selecta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 377.
- selectus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 801.
- selectus** Ziziphinus (Wood), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—Trochus, Dillw.
- Seleima** S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.
- selenaea** Callimorpha, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 437.
- selenalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- selenalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- selenalis** Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis.
- selenana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 736.
- selenana** Phoxopteryx, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 170.
- selenaria** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1775.
- selenaria** Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra,
- Selene** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 560.—P. [1775.
- selene** Actias, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 26. [? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio,
- selene** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 69.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.
- selene** Ceratinia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Papilio,
- selene** Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 463. [1780.
- selene** Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*].
- selene** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 210.
- selene** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.—Papilio, 1780.
- selene** Scarites, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 94.

- selene** Synemon, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 249.
- selene** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 288.
- selene** Tropaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.
- selenocephala** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
- Selenepistoma** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*sine*
selenus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 269. [*typo*].
- selenus** Polydrusus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- Selenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Lep.
- Selenia** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 75.—P.
- selenia** Argynnis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (83) 1848, 21.
- selenia** Caranx, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- seleniaca** Bombyx, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 249.
- Selenidera** Gould, 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp. ante* 1834, *q.v.*
- Selenidera** J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered plate.—A.
- selenina** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Col.
- Selenis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Col.
- selenis** Argynnis, Eversmann in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 118.
- selenis** Melitaea, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 289.
- selenis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 205 (Fernaldo *judice* 1834-41)
- Selenisca** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr. [*n. et f.*].
- Selenites** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Col.
- selenitica** Arctornis (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx.
- selenitica** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. III. Fortz. 3 [*? post* 1780], 18.
- selenitica** Bombyx, C. J. Jung, Alph. Verz. Schmett. 1791, 193 [*n. n.*].
- selenitica** Gynaephora (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—
Phalaena Bombyx, 1789.
- selenitica** Laria, E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Arctornis, 1811.
- selenitica** Orgyia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 216.—
Bombyx, 1793.
- selenitica** Phalaena Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 18.
- selenitica** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- seleniticus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 304.
- selenitica** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
187.
- Selenocephalus** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 180.—Hem.
- Selenocopus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (10) 1846, no. IB 3.—Col.
- Selenodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Selenidera, Gould.
- Selenoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.—Col.
- selenoderus** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 394.
- Selenodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—Lep.
- selenoides** Anodonta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- Selenomma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 39.—Col.
[*sine typo*].
- Selenopalpus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13.—Col.
- Selenopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 34.—Cr.
- Selenophorus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 80.—Col.
- selenophora** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49.
- selenophora** Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 426.
- selenophora** Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- Selenops** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.—Ar.
- selenops** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 77.
- selenops** Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837)
[1836], 244.—Derostoma.
- Selenopsis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 99.—
- Selenoptychus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 46.—Cr. [Hem.]
- Selenosema** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 23.—Cr.
- Selenostoma** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 69.—P.

- selenourus** (*sic*) Asaphus, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 31.
- selenurus** Odontocephalus, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 204.
- Selerolepis** *err. pro* Sclerolepis; E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 299.
- Seleucides** *id. ac* Seleucidis, Less.; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 15.
- seleucides** Diphylodes, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (1) July 1834, 16.
- Seleucidis** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 28.—A.
- Selidosema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
- seliginis** Agrotis, Frivaldsky in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- Selimnus** F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 335.—Hym. [III (Noct.) 1838, 211.
- selini** Caradrina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 137.
- seliniella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- seliniella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193. [[1842], 267.
- selinuntina** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
- selinuntina** Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Carocolla.
- selinus** Cremna, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Selista** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.—P.
- Selius** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 476.—Cr.
- sella** Calyptraea, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
- sella** Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 152 [*n. n.*].
- sella** Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
- sella** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405. [88.
- sella** Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844) [1845],
- sella** Placenta (Gm.), C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 186.—Anomia, 1790.
- sella** Placuna (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 279.—
- sella** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 53. [Anomia, 1790.
- sellaeformis** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 27.
- sellal** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1082.
- sellana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 52 (Fernaldo *judice* 1830)
- Sellaria** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.—L. [[*n. et f.*].
- sellaris** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- sellaris** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
- sellaria** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 47.
- sellator** Bracon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 680.—Megalopus.
- sellatus** Anoplistes (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 571.—Cerambyx.
- sellatus** Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 57.—Notoxus, 1796.
- sellata** Atomaria, Kunze in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 429.
- sellatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 124.
- sellata** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 522.
- sellatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—
- sellatus** Bradybaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 831. [Curculio, 1798.
- sellata** Callidea, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 79.
- sellata** Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 380.
- sellata** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Cerambyx, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 498.
- sellatus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio,
- sellatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255. [1795.
- sellatus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 638.
- sellata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 142. [Curculio, 1798.
- sellatus** Chlorophanus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—

- sellata** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Collabismus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 239.
- sellata** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 173.
- sellatus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 227.
- sellatus** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
- sellatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- sellata** Cymindis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 36.
- sellata** Entylia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 183.
- sellatus** Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
- sellatus** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Attelabus, 1794.
- sellata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
- sellata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 102.—Galleruca.
- sellata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 259.
- sellata** Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 45.
- sellata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 484.
- sellatus** Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109.
- sellatus** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 524.
- sellatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 96.
- sellatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 428.
- sellatus** Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- sellatus** Peridinetus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 56.
- sellata** Plesia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 577.
- sellata** Pompilus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.
- sellatus** Purpuricenens, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
- sellata** Saltella, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- sellata** Scutellera, Matzek, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 160.
- sellata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 234.
- sellatus** Spartecerus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 43.
- sellatus** Sybines, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 450.
- sellatus** Tapinotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 594.—Attelabus,
- selliger** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 99. [1794.]
- selligera** Ehippiger (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 680.—Barbitistes.
- selliginus** Ammonites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 394.
- selliginous** (*sic*) Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (3) 1837, 13.
- selloi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- sellonis** Pimelodus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 2.
- sellovi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- [**sello**→].
- sellovii** Achatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- sellovii** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 422. [1343.]
- selowi** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 40.
- selloi** Hoplophorus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 218.
- sellovii** Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183.
- sellovii** Testudinites, C. S. Weiss, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 293.
- sellovii** Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger (*ex* Weiss), Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.
- selmanni** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 154.
- selmanni** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 363.—Carabus.
- selmanni** Pterostichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
- Selochusa** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—A.
- Selonodon** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 163.—Col.
- Selopoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- selo-puto** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140.
- seloputo** Syrniium (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.
- Selosphorus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—A.
- selowi** *v.* **sellowi**.
- selti** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 345.

- Seltopus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- selulosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 68.
[selys→].
- selysii** Gomphus (Guér.), E. De Selys-L., *Mon. Libell. Europ.* 1840, 93.—*Petalura*.
- selysii** Leuciscus, Heckel in E. de Selys-L., *Fauna Belg.* 1842, 210.
- selysii** Leucos, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1038.—*Leuciscus*, 1842.
- selysii** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. *Ins. Neuropt.*, *Perlides*, 1842, 208.
- selysii** *Petalura*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, pl. 201.
- selysii** *Pleurotoma*, L. de Koninck, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XI. 1838, 25.
- selysia** *Dubusia*, C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. 1850, 424 [*n. n.*].
- selysiana** *Cypricardia*, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss. (2)* [Dec. 1841], 95.
- Selysius** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. F. Ital. (Mamm.) Introd.* 1841, [3]; *Atti 6 Riun. Sci.*
- sem** *Caranx*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX: 1833, 105. [Ital. 1845, 339.—M.]
- Semanopterus** F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* [2] I. (2) Feb. 1848, 142.—Col.
- Semanotus** E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.)* Oct. 1839, 54.—Col.
- Semaphora** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 235.—Lep.
- Semasia** J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Sematonotus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Semanotus*, Muls.
- Sematophora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Semaphora*, Guén.
- Sematura** J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Lep.
- semblinus** *Hemerobius*, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 190.
- sembnitzkii** *Calymene*, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 68.
- sembris** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 51 (Fernaldo iudice 1802—08) [*n. et f.*].
- sembris** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer)*, 119 (me iudice 1805).
- sembris** *Setina*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 153.
- Semeiophorus** J. Gould, *Icones Avium (2)* Aug. 1838, text to pl. 13.—A.
- Semele** C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 53 & 165.—L.
- semele** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- semele** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- semele** *Erebia* (L.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Eumenis* (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 58.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Hipparchia* (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 20.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Maniola* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 181.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XIV (1805), 99.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 31 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 167 (Fernaldo iudice 1823—33) [*n. et f.*]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- semele** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 168 (Fernaldo iudice 1823—)
- semele** *Satyrus* (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 516.—*Papilio*, 1758.
- Semelia** E. Doubleday (*ex Boisduval*), *List Lepid. Coll. B. M.* 1844, 64.—Lep.
- Semelia** *Boisduval* in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 596.—Lep. [*typus Papilio lybia*, Fab.].
- semen** *Acteone* (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 219.—*Tornatella*.
- semen** *Cardita*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Cardita*, no. 43, Sept. 1843.
- semen** *Chlamys*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 654.
- semen** *Corbula*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 497.
- semen** *Cyclas* (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 30.—*Pisidium*.
- semen** *Cypraea*, M. Tuomey, *Rep. Geol. S. Carolina*, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- semen** *Lingula*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (11) Mar. 1834, 125.
- semen** *Marginella*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 178.
- semen** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—*Mitra*, no. 256, Mar. 1845.
- semen** *Modiola*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 115.
- semen** *Nucula*, I. Lea, *Contrib. to Geol.* 1833, 200.
- semen** *Ovula*, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- semen** *Pisidium*, C. T. Menke, *Moll. N. Holl.* 1843, 40.

- semen** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 333, Jan. 1846.
- semen** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 164.
- semen** Tornatella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 135.
- semen-lini** Helix, S. Méricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 149.
- semiaenea** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.
- semiaenea** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, 1792.
- semiaenea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 101.
- semiaeneus** Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 352.
- semi-aeneus** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 159.
- semiaenea** Mantura (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 323.—Chrysomela.
- semiaeneus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 243.
- semiaeneus** Sphocodes, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
- semi-aeneus** Thyreonotus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 496.
- semialata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53. [1838], 496.
- semialatum** Cardium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [*n. n.*].
- semialatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 59. [80.—Cardium.
- semialatum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semi-albana** Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 139.
- semialbella** Apheloseitia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 288.
- semialbella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1818, 14.
- semialba** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2)
- semialbus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 96.
- semi-alternans** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Dentalium, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- semiarmatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 61.
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [*n. n.*].
- semiannulatus** Ceropales, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (189) Sept. 1839, no. 756.
- semiannulatus** Telescopus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxii, 1849.
- semiaquea** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
- semiargentea** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 333.
- semiargentea** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 606.
- semiargus** Papilio, S. A. v. Rottenburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 20.
- semiargus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 177.
- semiarmatus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 493.
- semiarmata** Phasma (Acanthodera), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 15.
- semi-armenia** Xylocopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 421.
- semiaspera** Cidaris, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 419.
- semiaspera** Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 225.
- semiatra** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- semiatra** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 421. [157.
- semiatra** Muscicapa, N. A. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 17.
- semiatra** Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- semiatrata** Conops, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 89. [1846, 28.
- semiaurata** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semiaurata** Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- semi-auratus** Cleptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 316.—Sphex, 1761. [Miscogaster, 1833.
- semiauratus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—
- semiaurata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- semiaurata** Pelidnota, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- semiaurella** Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—Heribeia, 1829.
- semiaurella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 207.
- semi auriculata** Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
- semiauriculata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.

- semiaurita** Pectunculina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.—Pectunculus [*non comp.*].
- semi aurita** Trigonocoelia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845, 240 [*n. n.*].
- semi-brunneus** Hylophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
- semibrunnea** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- semi-brunnea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 171.
- semicaeruleus** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semicaerulea** Halcyon (Forsk.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 53.—Alcedo,
- semicoerulea** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- semicoeruleus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 10.
- semicaerulea** Musca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*]. [362.]
- semicaligatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- semicaligatus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 271.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- semicana** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 34.
- semicanaliculatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 67.
- semicanaria** Fidonia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (13) 1832, 145.
- semicancellata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 159.
- semicancellata** Venus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 40.
- semicarinata** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 470.
- semicarinata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261.
- semicarinata** Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- semicarinata** Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
- semicastaneus** Epitragus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- semicastanea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 78.
- semicaudata** Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 232.
- semicaudatus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206. [254.]
- semicaudata** Jouannetia, C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828,
- semicaudatus** Vespertilio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, 23.
- semicelatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 22.
- semichalchea** Chaetocnema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.
- semicinctus** Ampedus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Elater.
- semicincta** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 380.—Apis, 1793.
- semicincta** Chrysis, Lapeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.
- semicincta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 142.
- semi-cincta** Cicindela, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 100.
- semicincta** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 71.
- semicinctus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 554.
- semi-cinctus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 10.
- semi cinctus** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 12.
- semicincta** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 497.
- semicinctus** Gobius, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- semicincta** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- semicinctus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- semicincta** Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites.
- semi-cincta** Leptura, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 52.
- semicinctus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 294.
- semicincta** Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 27
- semicinctus** Lutjanus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 303.
- semicinctus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 485.
- semicincta** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 264.
- semicinctus** Ophisurus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.
- semicinctum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 442.
- semicinctus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 61.

- semicinctus** Premnas, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 409.
- semicincta** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 638.
- semicincta** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 272.
- semicinctus** Tetragonolepis, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 30. [Phasia, 1824.]
- semicinerea** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
- semicinerea** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 84.
- semicinerea** Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1501.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea** Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- semi-cinerea** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 301.—Phasia.
- semicinerea** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 301.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea** Hylemyia (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia.
- semicinerea** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 199.
- semicinetum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 60.
- semicingulata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [=laevigata, var.].
- semicingulatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
- semicircularis** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- semicircularis** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 970. [Pecten.]
- semicircularis** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 33. [Spirifera.]
- semicircularis** Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 137.—
- semicircularis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 50.
- semicircularis** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 382.
- semicircularis** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- semicirculare** Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 213.
- semicircularis** Leptaena (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Terebratula.
- semicircularis** Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 83. [III. 1848, 539.]
- semicirculare** Lithostylidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- semicircularis** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 68.
- semicircularis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- semicircularis** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.
- semicircularis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- semicircularis** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 60. [639.]
- semicircularis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
- semicircularis** Planularia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 41.
- semicircularis** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.
- semicircularis** Scarites, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24.
- semicircularis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.
- semicircularis** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 276.
- semicirculare** Tragos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 196.
- semicircularis** Typhlocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79.
- semicirculatus** Holocanthus, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831,
- semicirculus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 196. [173.]
- semiclara** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 82.
- semiclara** Platypleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.—
- semiclathratus** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 88. [Cicada.]
- semiclausum** Dentalium, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 36. [Pustulopora.]
- semi-clausa** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—
- semiclausula** Pustulopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 211.
- semiclavatus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 202.
- semicoleopratum** Omalium, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- semicollaris** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 184.

- semicollaris** Rhynchaea (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 131.—Totanus.
- semicollaris** Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 402.
- semicolon** Bruchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 52 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- semi-colon** Lepyrus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- semicolon** Phygas, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 349.
- semicolon** Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 106.
- semicolon** Tenthredo, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- semicolor** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 651.
- semicolorata** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- semiconica** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- semiconica** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187.
- semiconvexum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 272. [127.—Buccinum.
- semiconvexa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844,
- semi-convoluta** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 44.
- semi-convoluta** Serialaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 171.—Amathia.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 140.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semicornis** Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 40.—Scarabaeus,
- semicornis** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 220. [1798.
- semicornis** Onthophagus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54.—Scarabaeus, 1798.
- semi-coronatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 344.
- semicostatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 257.
- semicostata** Arca, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 560.
- semicostata** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- semicostata** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 133. [Byssoarca.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 654.
- semicostatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 657.
- semicostata** Byssoarca, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.
- semicostatum** Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
- semi-costatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 376.
- semi-costata** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semicostata** Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 45. [214.—Melania.
- semicostata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 605, 1842—44; (598 French ed.)—Scalaria.
- semicostatus** Cloeotus, Buquet in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 130.
- semicostata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 13.
- semi-costata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 458.—Cryptorhynchus.
- semicostatus** Conus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.
- semicostatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 284.
- semicostata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 53.
- semicostata** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 123.
- semicostatus** Fusus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semicostatus** Fusus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- semicostata** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 55.
- semicostata** Littorina, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70; Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- semicostatus** Macropterus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 423.
- semi-costata** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 220.
- semicostata** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
- semicostata** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- semi-costata** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 244.

- semicostatus** Monoceros (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 741.—Buccinum.
- semicostatus** Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493.
- semicostata** Odostomia (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 155.—Turbo.
- semicostatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.
- semicostatus** Pecten, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 436.
- semicostata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 51.
- semicostata** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 155.
- semicostata** Pholas, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 204; Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 285.
- semi-costata** Pinna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 245.
- semicostata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 39.
- semicostata** Psammobia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- semicostatus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 1.—Turbo.
- semicostata** Raphitoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 622.
- semicostata** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semicostatus** Rhysomatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 11.
- semicostata** Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—
- semicostatus** Saurichthys, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 119. [Turbo.]
- semicostatus** Saurichthys, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 87 (1844).
- semicostata** Scalaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 50.
- semicostata** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150. [154.]
- semicostatus** Stictosomus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- semicostatum** Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—Buccinum. [Psammobia.]
- semicostata** Tellina (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.—
- semicostata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 56.
- semicostata** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- semicostatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 326.
- semicostatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 90. [Turbo.]
- semicostata** Turbona (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—
- semicostella** Palpula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 49.—Tinea.
- semicostella** Pleurota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1811.
- semicostella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 298.—Tinea.
- semicostella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo iudice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- semicostellata** Hippurites, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 130.
- semicostulata** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6; & "sp. nov.", 6.
- semicostulata** Lyonsia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semicostulata** Rissoa, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62. [361.—Venus.]
- semicostulatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 557.
- semicostulata** Venus, P. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.
- semicrema** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 242.
- semicrenatus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 735.
- semicribratus** Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- semicristata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82. [391.]
- semicrudum** Agasma, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxvii.
- semiculta** Trigonina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 151.
- semi cuprea** Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 102.
- semi-cuprea** Donacia, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- semicupreus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 187.
- semicuprea** Macraspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- semi cyanea** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 377.
- semi-cyanea** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 118.

- semicyaneus** Paederus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 33.
- semi-cyanea** [Phyllodroma] (Brullé), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 109.—Cicindela.
- semicylindricus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 294.
- semicylindrica** Desmeopora (Roemer), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 281.—Idmonea.
- semicylindricus** Hydrophilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 42.
- semicylindrica** Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
- semi-cylindricus** Mecinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- semicylindricus** Mecinus (Marsh.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 363.—Curculio.
- semicylindrica** Ostrea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 258.
- semicylindricus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 27.
- semicylindricus** Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 245.—Cancer, 1798. [Cancer, 1798.]
- semicylindrica** Plagusia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 34.—
- semi-cylindricus** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 180.—
- semidea** Hipparchia, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 50. [Curculio.]
- semidecorata** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semi-decorata** Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 403.
- semidecussata** Achatina, Menke in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.
- semidecussata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 545.
- semidentata** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 23.
- semidentata** Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 13. [1850, 141.]
- semidenticulata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June,
- semidiaphana** Glaucopsis (Ctenucha), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839,
- semidiaphana** Mya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 177. [318.]
- semi-discus** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 564.—Labrus.
- semidiscus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.
- semidisjuncta** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 137.
- semidivisus** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 97.
- semidoliatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 67.
- semifascia** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.
- semifascia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.
- semifasciana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- semifasciana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 431.
- semifasciatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 655.
- semifasciatum** Aspidoclonion, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 2.
- semifasciatus** Batrachops, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 436.
- semifasciatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 438.
- semifasciatus** Blennius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 134.
- semi-fasciatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semifasciatus** Bungarus, F. Boie (? *ex* Oppel MS), Isis (Oken), 1827, 552. [1846, 388.]
- semifasciata** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 156.
- semifasciata** Etheostoma (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 271.—
- semifasciatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 448. [Pileoma.]
- semifasciata** Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.
- semifasciata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 862.
- semifasciatus** Lycodon, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 165.
- semifasciata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 217.
- semifasciatus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 298.
- semifasciatus** Oxyrrhopus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. vii.
- semifasciatus** Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 32.
- semifasciata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 276.
- semifasciata** Phryganea, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 161.
- semifasciatum** Pileoma, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 16.

- semi-fasciatus** Psaris (Spix), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 41.—Pachyrhynchus.
- semifasciatus** Serranus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 151.
- semifasciatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 472. [137.]
- semifasciatus** Spermophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- semifasciata** Tityra (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 239.—Pachy-
- semifasciata** Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 150. [rhynchus.]
- semifasciella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- semifasciella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
- semiferrugineum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 74.
- semi-fimbriatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- semiflammea** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 17, Dec. 1846.
- semiflava** Akiptera, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 83; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2975.
- semiflava** Alomya, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Dec. 1835, 274.
- semiflavus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163. [416.]
- semi-flavus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semiflavus** Capsus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1767.
- semiflava** Euryusa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
- semiflava** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 602.
- semiflava** Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 179.
- semiflava** Hylotoma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.].
- semiflavus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 108.
- semiflavus** Miris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 154.
- semiflava** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 45.
- semiflavus** Pachypalpus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 267.
- semiflava** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 622.
- semiflavus** Phytocoris (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 86.—Miris.
- semiflava** Ruppellia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 625.
- semifulvella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562.
- semifulva** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 190.
- semifuscans** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 249.
- semifuscana** Poecilochroma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 140.
- semi-fusca** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 490. [Erminea.]
- semifusca** Argyresthia (Haw.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. viii.—
- semifuscus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 206.
- semifusca** Ederesa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—
- semifusca** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517. [? Erminea.]
- semifuscum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 396.
- semifusca** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 414.
- semifusca** Ismene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 248.—
- semifusca** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113. [Erminea.]
- semifusca** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 267.
- semifusca** Yponomeuta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.— Erminea.
- Semifusus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hemifusus, Swains.
- semiglabrum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [n. et f.].
- semiglabrum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semiglabra** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Turritella.
- semiglabra** Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.—Cardium.
- semiglabra** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 122.
- semiglauca** Aphrozeta, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 492.
- semiglobata** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 105.
- semiglobosa** Anomia, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 206.

- semiglobosa** Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
semiglobosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
semiglobosa Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 195. [Cyclolites.
semiglobosa Funginella (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—
semiglobosa Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
semiglobosa Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
semiglobosus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
semiglobosus Sphaerodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 66.
semiglobosa Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.
semiglobosa Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 48.
semiglobosus Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 168.
semiglobus Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27.
semiglobus Catopygus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
semiglobus Clypeaster, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 145.
semi-globus Collyrites (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
 1837, 214.—Nucleolites.
semiglobus Conoclypus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Clypeaster.
semiglobus Dysaster (Muenst.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 18.—Nucleolites.
semi-globus Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
semiglobus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22. [1837, 190.—Galerites.
semiglobus Micraster, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 65.
semiglobus Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 139.
semignita Callichroma, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
semigranosum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 170.
semigranosa Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
semigranosa Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 228.
semigranosa Cassis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Buccinum, 1828.
semi-granosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 437.
semi-granosa Chrysochroa (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 25.—
semigranosus Cychrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [Steraspis.
semigranosa Helix (Caracolla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98)
 Oct. 1841, 26.
semigranosa Melania, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 140.
semigranosa Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 2.
semi-granosus Murex, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 132.
semigranosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 346, Jan. 1846.
semigranosa Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 153. [? Cerithium, Lam.
semi-granosum Rhinoclavis (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—
semigranosus Sphenotrochus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.
 Ap. 1848, 245.—Turbinolia.
semigranosa Steraspis, A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July
 1833, 269.
semigranosum Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843,
 136.—Ranella.
semigranosa Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 151.
semigranosa Unio, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 19.
semi-granosa Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 594.
semigranularis Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.
semigranulatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 99.
semigranulatum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 168.
semigranulatus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 40.
semigraphata Eupithecia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6)
semigriseus Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 177. [1850, 64.
semigriseus Phaenithon (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 162.—
semihastatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 72. [Anthribus.
semihirta Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.

- semihirtus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
- semi-hyalinus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 384. [1820, 254.]
- semihyalina** Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- semi-hyalina** Libellula, J. Desjardins, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, p. iv.
- semihyalina** Mantispa, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 270.
- semihyalina** Trypanophora, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 457.
- semihyalipennis** Tachydromia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX.
- semiimbricata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246. [1847 (3) 1847, 166.]
- semila** Vorticella, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 149.
- semilabris** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 146.
- semilaevis** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- semilaevis** Modiola, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 5. [Terebratula.
- semilaevis** Nassa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- semilaeve** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- semilaeve** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 66.
- semilaevis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 17.
- semilamellata** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.
- semilarvatus** Chaetodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 39.
- semilarvata** Eos, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. Feb. 1850, 135; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 27; Consp. gen. Avium,
- semilata** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 122. [I. 1850, 4.]
- semiligula** Bothriocephalus, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XII. 1824, 98.
- Semilimax** Fér. 1802; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 81 [*nom. Fér. triv. est, vide*
- semilimax** Helix, Férussac, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 236. [semilimax Helix].
- semilimbatus** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- semi limpida** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 310.
- semi lineatus** Apogon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 4.
- semi lineatus** Arrhenodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 483.
- semilineatus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- semilineata** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.
- semilineata** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 16.
- semilineata** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 33.
- semilineatus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. Index, 1825.—Bufo, 1824.
- semilineata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- semilineata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semilineatus** Polycladus (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 201.—Planaria.
- semilineata** Rostellaria (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.—
- semi-lineatus** Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*]. [Pleurotoma.
- semilirata** Helicina (Trochatella), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
- semilitua** Spirolina (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 86.—Nautilus, L. 1758.
- similitua** (*sic*) Spirolina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1.—Nautilus,
- semiloricatus** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 494. [L. 1758.]
- semilucida** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 20.
- semi-luctuosus** Centrinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- semiluctuosa** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 97.
- semiluctuosus** Ptychophorus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 43.
- semi-luctus** Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 322.
- Semiluna** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII (116) July 1846, 33 & 36 [*err. pro Seminula*].
- semiluna** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 90.
- semiluna** Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.
- semiluna** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 44.
- semilunana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 43.
- semilunaris** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III. ? 1799, 479.

- semilunare Cirropteron, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 77.
- semilunaris Echinoneus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 285.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- semilunaris Gobioides, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 152.
- semilunaris Leda (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- semilunaris Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 411.
- semilunaris Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 84.
- semilunaris Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 288.
- semilunaris Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 10.
- semilunaris Nucula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Bergbau, XI. 1838, 316.
- semilunaris Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.
- semilunaris Pycnodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 221.
- semilunaris Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
- semilunata Aurata (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 355.—Sparus [*non comp.*].
- semilunatus Cyclolithes (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
- semilunata Dactylocera (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- semilunata Diana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 267. [117.—Phrosina.
- semilunata Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 404.
- semilunata Fungia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 235.
- semi-lunatus Labrus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- semilunata Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 108.
- semilunata Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 119.
- semilunata Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 90.
- semilunata Pentagonaster, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 3.
- semilunata Phrosina, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 245.
- semilunata Rana (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 174.—Bufo, 1799.
- semilunata Tosia (Park.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Pentagonaster.
- semilunum *err. freq. pro seminulum.*
- semi-lunus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- semilutea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 109.
- semimacula Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 254.
- semimaculana Episagma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1796.
- semimaculana Paedisca (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 198.—
Tortrix, 1796.
- semimarginata Chrysomela, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 376.
- semimarginata Columbella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 492.
- semimarginatus Elater, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 16.
- semi-marginata Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 30.
- semimarginata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.
- semimarginata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
- semimarginata Phaedon (Latr.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.—
- semimarginata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96. [Chrysomela.
- semimarginata Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1101.—Rotalia.
- semi-marginata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
- semimembranacea Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 219.
- semimetallicus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 444.
- seminalis Paludina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.
- seminale Zoosperma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 157.
- seminationis Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1775.
- seminationis Hesyquillia (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 709.—Musca, 1775.
- seminationis Platystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—
Musca, 1775.
- seminationis Trupanea (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 146.—Musca, 1775.
- seminator Cynips, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 399.
- semineurus Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- seminiferus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.

- seminifera** Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus.
- seminifera** Pleurotoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 140.
- semi-nigra** Achatinella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 83.—Monodonta.
- seminigra** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 312.
- seminiger** Bulimus (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Monodonta.
- seminiger** Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- semi-niger** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 178.
- seminigrum** Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 34.
- seminiger** Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 80.
- seminigra** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 120.
- seminiger** Hoplisus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 164.
- seminigra** Isosceles (Chev.), E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.—Oberea.
- seminigra** Leiestes, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
- seminigra** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 460.
- seminigra** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 199.
- semi-nigra** Lycoperdina, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 221.—Cryptophagus,
- seminiger** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 93. [1808.]
- seminigra** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- seminigra** Oberea (Saperda), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
- seminiger** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 153.
- seminigra** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 296.
- seminigra** Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 218.—Monodonta.
- seminigrum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 44.
- seminis** Cercaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 32.
- seminitidum** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 26.
- seminitida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1568.
- seminitidus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
- seminodosus** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 93.
- seminoi** Spirifer, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 501.
- seminolum** *v.* **seminulum**.
- Seminota** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 18.—Hym.
- seminota** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 20.
- seminuda** Albulia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 351.
- seminuda** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 374.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 146.
- seminuda** Cyllindrella, H. Adams in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.
- seminuda** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- seminuda** Cytherea (Anton), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 97.—Donax.
- seminuda** Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
- seminuda** Donax, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 283.
- seminuda** Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 335.
- seminuda** Jaminia, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 280.
- seminudus** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 307.
- seminudus** Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 223.
- semi-nuda** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 264.
- seminudus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc*).—
Modiola, 1830.
- seminuda** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 273.—Jaminia.
- seminudus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- seminuda** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- seminuda** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 110.
- semi-nuda** Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1781.
- seminudus** Pteropus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849-50] 1850, 216; ed. 2, 1890, 329.

- seminuda** Thecosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- Seminula** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.—Br.
- seminulum** Abraeus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 27.
- seminulum** Agathidium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Sphaeridium, 1781.
- seminulum** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- seminula** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- seminulum** Baeus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 270. [Terebratula.
- seminulum** Bornia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 14. [Curculio, 1792.
- seminulum** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
- seminulum** Chaetarthria (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 22; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 401.—Hydrophilus, 1798. [242.
- seminulum** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848,
- seminulum** Cyllidium (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 212.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminula** Cypraea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- seminulum** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59. [43.
- seminulum** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32.
- seminulum** Dendrophilus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 102.
- seminulum** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
- seminula** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.
- seminula** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- seminulum** Hydrobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 135.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- seminulum** Hypocypsus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 389.
- seminulum** Leiodes (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.—
- seminulus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 237. [Anisotoma, 1798.
- seminulum** Macronema, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 63 [*n. n.*].
- seminulum** Miliola (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 47.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulum** Nummulina (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- seminulum** Nummulites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- seminulum** Omias (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 497.—Curculio,
- seminolum** (*sic*) Omias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 327.—Curculio, 1792.
- seminulum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 157.
- seminulum** Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 171.
- seminulum** Peritelus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 409.—Curculio, 1792.
- semilunum** (*sic*) Poronia (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 96, p. 23.—Bornia seminulum.
- seminulum** Quinqueloculina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.—Serpula, 1758.
- seminulus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 954.
- seminula** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- seminulum** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 97.
- seminulum** Thyreocoris, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 290.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 387.
- semi-obscurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 406.
- semiobscurus** Quedius (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 544.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Raphirus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- semiobscurus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 512.
- semiocellatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 397.
- Semiomyia** J. Macquart, 1848; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 304, *sed non comp.*

- Semionotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 144; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 222 (1836).—P.
- semiopacum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 593.
- semiopacus** Notiophilus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- Semiophora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 138.—Lep.
- Semiophorus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—R.
- Semiophorus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 14 (1838), 219 (1842).—P.
- Semiophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Semeiophorus,
- semiorbicularis** Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48. [Gould.
- semiorbicularis** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Inoceramus.
- semi-orbiculata** Cardita, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 93 (? 1843). [Terebratula.
- semiorbis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—
- semiorbis** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 454.
- semiorbitalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- semiorbitatus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 682. [290.
- semiornatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.
- semiornatus** Asteroptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.
- semiornata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 555.
- semiornata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiornatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 279.
- semi-ornata** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 624.
- semiornatus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- semiornata** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 189.
- Semioscopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Lep.
- Semiotellus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 70.—Hym.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
- Semiothisa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.
- Semiotus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
- Semiotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 290.—Hym.
- semiovalis** Leptagonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 26.
- semiovalis** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- semipalmatus** Aegialites, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius, 1825.
- semipalmatus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—Anas, 1798. [64.—Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- semipalmatus** Catotrophorus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 51.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Charadrius, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 90.
- semipalmatus** Choristopus (Lath.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, Anas, 9.—Anas, 1798. [Anas, 1798.
- semipalmata** Dendrocygna (Lath.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 221.—
- semipalmata** Glottis (Lath.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 55.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmata** Hemipalama (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 87.—Tringa. [128.—Tringa, ? Wils.
- semipalmata** Hiaticula (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841),
- semipalmatus** Macrorhamphus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 252.
- semipalmata** Nea (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 156.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- semipalmatus** Octopus, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 22.
- semipalmata** Pelidna (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 107.—Tringa.
- semipalmata** Symphemia (Gm.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 223.—Scolopax, 1788. [Scolopax, 1788.
- semipalmatus** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 403.—
- semi-palmata** Tringa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 131.

- semipapillatum** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 197.
- semipartitus** Ammonites (Gaill.), Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 259; *err. pro* bipartitus.
- semipartita** Butalis (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.
- semipartitus** Ceratites (Gaill.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites.
- semipartita** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 187.
- semipartita** Muscicapa, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 107.
- semipartitum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
- semipectinata** Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 89.
- semi-pedalis** Scolopendra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 317.
- semipellucida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1523.
- semipellucida** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.
- semiplacenta** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
- semiplana** Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
- semiplana** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 144. [203.—Terebratula.
- semiplecta** Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semiplecta** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 379 [*n. n.*].
- semiplicatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 20.
- semiplicata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- semiplicata** Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- semiplicatus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- semiplicatum** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- semiplicata** Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- semiplicata** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.
- semiplicata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7 [= *laevigata var.*].
- semiplicata** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- semiplicata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 52.
- semi-plicatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 534.
- semiplicata** Haliotis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 32.
- semiplicata** Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.
- semiplicatus** Mytilus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 402.
- semiplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.
- semiplicata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 4.
- semiplicatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 272 (1843).
- semiplicatus** Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 247.
- semiplicata** Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (90) 1850, 24.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 103.
- semiplicata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 19.
- semiplicatus** Poecilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 105.
- semiplicata** Rhynchonella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 203.—Terebratula.
- semiplicata** Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 38.
- semiplicata** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 214.
- semiplicata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
- semiplicatus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
- semiplicatus** Unio, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 180.
- semiplicata** Voluta, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 455 [*n. n.*].
- semiplota** Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- semiplotus** Cyprinion (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—
- semiplotus** Cyprinus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 274. [Cyprinus.
- semipolita** Circinaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23 [*n. n.*].
- semipolitum** Dentalium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- semipolitus** Staphylinus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 118.

- semiporcatus** Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 210.
- semiporosum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- semipunctatus** Agabus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.—Colymbetes.
- semipunctata** Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 648.
- semipunctatus** Asteropterix, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 138.
- semipunctatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 55.—Scarab. 1792.
- semipunctatus** Belus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137.—Lixus.
- semi-punctatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semipunctatus** Carabus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 22. [1846, 382.]
- semipunctatum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 219.
- semipunctata** Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 210.
- semipunctata** Clivina, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 509.
- semi-punctatus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- semipunctata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 294.
- semipunctata** Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 34.
- semipunctatus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 69.
- semipunctata** Conidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—?
- semipunctatus** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 711.
- semipunctata** Crioceris (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- semipunctatus** Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 612. [558.—Lema.
- semipunctata** Formica, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 262.
- semipunctatus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 252.
- semipunctata** Graphosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.—Tetyra.
- semipunctata** Graphosoma (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.—Cimex, ? Fab. 1775.
- semipunctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 268.
- semipunctatus** Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 126.
- semipunctatus** Heterogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 138.
- semipunctatus** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- semipunctatus** Ischyryus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 99.—Erotylus.
- semipunctata** Isocardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 18.—
- semipunctatus** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 12. [Cardium.
- semipunctata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472.
- semipunctatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- semipunctata** Loricera, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 25.
- semi-punctata** Meloe, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- semipunctata** Meloe, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 140.
- semipunctatus** Noterus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 166.
- semipunctatus** Notiophilus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 140.—Elaphrus, 1775. [1787.]
- semipunctata** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 527.—Cetonia,
- semipunctata** Phoracantha (Ol.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- semipunctata** Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 153.
- semipunctatus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 178.—Hister, ? Herbst, 1792.
- semipunctata** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—
- semipunctatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 341. [Tetyra.
- semi-punctata** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II., 152.—Zuzara.
- semipunctatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 119.
- semipunctata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1775.

- semipunctata** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- semipunctata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 388.—Tetyra.
- semipunctatus** Trochus, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 107.
- semipunctata** Voluta (Columbella), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 306.
- semipunctata** Zuzara, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
- semipurpurella** Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.
- semipurpurella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 359.
- semi-purpurea** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 19.
- semipustulosum** Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 20.
- semiradiata** Arcopagia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Venus.
- semiradiatus** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- semiradiata** Avicula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
- semiradiata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 23. [131.]
- semiradiata** Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- semiradiata** Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 196.
- semiradiata** Cyclolites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 301.
- semiradiata** Fungia (Bl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 38.—Cyclolites.
- semiradiata** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.
- semiradiatus** Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 2 (1843).
- semiradiata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- semiradiata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus.
- semiradiatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 277.
- semiradiata** Orthis (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 860.—Leptaena.
- semiradiata** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 153; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 225.
- semiramea** Dendrophyllia, De Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320 [*n. n.*]. [125.—Bombyx, 1777.]
- semiramis** Copiopteryx (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII) Dec. 1841,
- semiramis** Eudaemonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Phalaena, 1775.
- semiramis** Euterpe, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- semiramis** Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 12. [I (1847), 34 [*n. n.*].
- semiramis** Papilio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 188.
- semiranella** Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83. [Cr. 1779.]
- semire** Diadema (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Ledidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 97.—Papilio,
- semire** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 392.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- semire** Panopea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1779.
- semiregularis** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 36.
- semireticulatus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 32.
- semireticulata** Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 75.
- semireticulata** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 585.
- semireticulatus** Productus (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 379.—Anomites.
- semirhombana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 7.
- Semiris** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.—Col.
- semi-rosea** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 564. [1838], 692.
- semiroseus** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- semirosea** Exechestoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—Aequorea.
- semirostris** Psittacus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 125.
- semirubrum** Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 199.
- semi-rubra** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 494.
- semi-ruber** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semi-ruber** Elater, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [391.]

- semiruber** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 257.
- semiruber** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 428. [516.
- semi-rufa** Alysia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- semirufa** Apis, Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 60. [(Arremon).
- semirufus** Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra
- semirufa** Bessonornis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 44.
- semirufa** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- semirufus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1009.
- semirufa** Cossypha (Ruepp.), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 322.—Petrocincla.
- semirufa** Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 86. [1846, 195.
- semi-rufus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 393.
- semirufus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins spec. novae, I. 1824, 45.
- semirufus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Syrphus, 1794.
- semirufa** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- semirufa** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 128.
- semirufus** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 3.
- semirufus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 338.
- semi-rufa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 296.
- semi-rufa** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177; & App. 1817, 91.
- semi-rufus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- semirufa** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648. [1846, 228.
- semirufus** Mycetoporus, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 295.
- semirufus** Ophonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- semirufa** Petrocincla, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 81.
- semirufa** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.
- semirufa** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- semirufus** Phyllotrox, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 190.
- semirufa** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 103.
- semirufus** Pipilopsis (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Tanagra (Arremon).
- semirufa** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
- semirufum** Poecilosoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 492.
- semirufa** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 338.
- semirufus** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 29.
- semi-rufus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 597.
- semirufa** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 74.
- semirufa** Sylvia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*.
- semirufus** Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 69.
- semirufa** Thamnolaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302.—
- semirufus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 7. [Saxicola.
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- semirugata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- semirugata** Galaxias, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.
- semirugata** Helix (Beck), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 247.—Galaxias.
- semi-rugatus** Mytilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.
- semi-rugata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 76.
- semirugata** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 88.
- semirugosus** Acrodus, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847
- semirugosa** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [(*post* May), 227.
- semirugosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 7.

- semi-rugosus** Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 105.
- semirugosus** Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 125.—Sigalphus.
- semirugosa** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 102.
- semirugosa** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 34.
- semirugosus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 249.
- semisagitta** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 147.
- semi-sagitta** Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Avicula.
- semisagittatus** Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- semisagittatus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 361.
- semi-scabra** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 293.
- semisculpta** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- semisculpta** Mitra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 27.
- semisepta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 423.
- semiseptiferum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 18.
- semiserica** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.
- semiserratus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- semiserratus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 256 (1843).
- semiserratus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
- semiserratus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 91 (1836); II (1),
- semiserrata** Testudo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. vi, 1839. [240 (1837)].
- semisignatus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.
- semi-signatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- semisphaerica** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 380.
- semispinosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 59.
- semispinosus** Caranx, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 84.
- semispinosus** Centenex (Cuv.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 82.—Erinaceus, 1798.
- semispinosus** Centetes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- semispinosus** Tenrecus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 149. [78 [*n. n.*]].
- semispinosus** Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813,
- semisquamosa** Copris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197. [253.
- semisquamosum** Solarium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 571.
- semistriatum** Cardium, Desh.; *err.* Brown *pro* semistriatum, *q. v.*
- semistriata** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 62.
- semistriata** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.
- semistriatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- semistriatus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 127. [61.—Clymenia.
- semistriatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 136.
- semistriata** Anomia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.
- semistriata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
- semistriatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 695.
- semistriatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 651.
- semi-striata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- semi-striata** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 44.
- semi-striata** Bulla, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 42.
- semistriata** Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 43. [[*n. n.*]].
- semistriatus** Buprestis, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 407
- semistriata** Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 170.
- semistriatus** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 253.
- semistriata** Cardita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 67.
- semistriatum** Cardium, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.
- semistriatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 174.
- semistriata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.

- semistriata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 427.
- semistriata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=striata, var.].
- semistriata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 890.
- semistriatum Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.
- semistriata Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 529.
- semistriatus Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 98.
- semistriatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
- semistriatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 91.
- semistriatus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclostoma.
- semistriata Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G*).
- semistriatum Dentalium; W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [n. n.].
- semi-striatum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 367.
- semistriata Derbe, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- semistriata Donax, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 50.
- semistriatus Elaphrus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
- semistriata Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 49.
- semistriata Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.
- semistriatus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 262.
- semistriata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 51, July 1846.
- semistriata Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.
- semistriatus Helcon (Eubadizon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 131.
- semistriatus Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.
- semistriata Leja, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- semistriatus Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 28 (1837).
- semistriatum Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
- semistriata Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 432.
- semistriata Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 49.—Adelosina.
- semistriata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- semistriata Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 57.
- semistriata Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829) sign. e.
- semistriata Mya, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6.
- semistriatus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 271.
- semistriatus Mytilus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—
- semi-striata Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 218. [Modiola.]
- semistriata Natica, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 290.
- semi-striatus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 149.
- semistriata Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83.
- semistriata Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 323.
- semistriata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- semi-striata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].
- semistriatus Nothophilus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 81.—Elaphrus.
- semistriata Nucula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 297.
- semistriata Oliva, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 130.
- semistriatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 8 (1837).
- semistriatus Oodes, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 675.
- semistriata Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 11 (? 1838).
- semi-striata Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 386.
- semistriata Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.
- semistriatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 71.

- semistriatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 99.
semistriata Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 43.
semi-striata Phasianella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 297.
semi-striata Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 253.
semistriatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14.
semi-striata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 443.
semi-striata Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].
semistriata Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51.
semistriatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 3.—Turbo.
semistriata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301
semistriata Ringicula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 103. [[*n. n.*].
semistriata Rissoa (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842],
 271.—Turbo.
semistriata Rissoa (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1094.—Melania.
semistriata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 34.
semistriata Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
semi-striata Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 61.
semistriata Simplicaria (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—
 Byrrhus, 1794.
semistriatum Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843,
 517 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 60.
semistriatum Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
semistriatus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 120.
semistriata Sphenoptera (Pal.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis.
semi-striata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
semi-striatus Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 IV. 1846, 464.
semistriatus Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 290.
semi-striata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.
semistriata Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 156.
semistriatus Tetraodon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 58.
semistriata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* DeFr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Auricules [1821], 112 [*n. n.*].
semistriata Tornatella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 541.
semistriatus Toxaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.
semistriatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 136.
semi-striata Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 282.
semi-striatus Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 438.
semistriolatum Dentalium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (1) 1834, 34.
semisulcata Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.
semisulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 172.
semisulcata Aplosmilium (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1842, 6.—
 Lobophyllia.
semisulcata Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 163; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 235.
semisulcata Astarte, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 44 [*n. n.*].
semisulcata Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 19.—Crassina.
semisulcata Astarte (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92.—
semisulcatus Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 34 (1837). [Crassina.
semisulcata Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].
semisulcata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
 Prionites.
semisulcatus Belemnites, G. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.
semisulcata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 123. [1832, 296.
semisulcatum Cardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
semisulcatum Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 810.
semisulcata Clavagella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.

- semisulcatus** Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
semisulcatus Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 520.
semisulcata Crassina, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.
semisulcata Crotophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
semisulcatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 124.
semisulcata Cypricardia (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 36.—
 Modiola.
semi-sulcata Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 133.
semisulcata Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.
semisulcata Eusmilium (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 266.—Lobophyllia.
semisulcata Glandina (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—
ex Guér. tabl.
semisulcata Hypothyris (Dalm.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 382.—Terebratula, Salt. & Sow.
semisulcatus Isobates, A. Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*]; N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 7.
semisulcata Isocardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 32.
semisulcata Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
semisulcata Lima (Nilss.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 90.—Plagiostoma.
semisulcata Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
semisulcata Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 89. [Modiola.
semisulcata Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
semi-sulcata Mactra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 412.
semisulcata Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
semisulcata Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136. [617.
semisulcata Nerita, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 225. [1837, 208.—Pygaster.
semisulcata Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49)
semisulcatus Penaeus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 191.
semisulcatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 25.
semisulcatus Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (12) 1823.
semisulcatus Prionites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.
semisulcatus Pygaster (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Clypeus.
semisulcata Terebratula, Salter & Sowerby, Q. Journ. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 21
semisulcatus Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [[*n. n.*].
semisulcata Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 379.—
 Cytherea.
semisurrecta Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
semisurrectus Vermetus, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 5.
semisuturalis Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 217.
semitaeniata Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 13.
semitaeniatus Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 135.
semitaeniata [Platynotus] (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 146.—Agama.
semitaeniata Steirolepis (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—Agama.
semitarum Achatina, Rang, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 59. [243.—Nitidula.
semitectus Colastus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
semitecta Heterostoma, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (7) 1843, 177.
semitecta Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 182.
semiteres Capillaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 61.
semiteres Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 87.
semitestacella Argyresthia (Curt.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. vi.—
semitestacella Ederesa, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191. [Ederesa.
semitestacella Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.
semitestacea Anoplitis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 150.
semitexta Modiola, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 738.—Mytilus (M.), 1837.
semitextus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 178.
semitincta Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 180.

- semitinctus** Ischyryus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.
- semitorquata** Alcedo, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (31) Ap. 1823, pl. 151.
- semitorquatus** Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—
Caprimulgus, 1788.
- semitorquatus** Arremon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357.
- semitorquata** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 237.
- semitorquata** Certhilauda, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
- semitorquatus** Chordiles, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130.
- semitorquata** Columba, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 66.
- simitorquata** (*sic*) Falco, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44. [1826, 228.—Certhia.
- semitorquatus** Furnarius (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- semitorquatus** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
- semitorquatus** Hypotriorchis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—
Falco.
- semitorquata** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla,
1788. [Psittacus.
- semitorquatus** Platycerus (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (11) 1843, pl. 19.—
- semitorquatus** Polihierax (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 26.—
Falco.
- semitorquatus** Psittacus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
- semitorquatus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 322. [237.
- semitorquatus** Sphenurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.
- semitorquatus** Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
208.
- semitorquatus** Turtur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba.
- semitorques** Ephialtes (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Otus.
- semitorques** Otus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1844), 24.
- semitorta** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 37.
- semi-truncatus** Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
- semituberculatus** Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
146.
- semituberculatus** Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 411.
- semituberculatus** Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.
- semitubulosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
455.
- Semiurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis cuvieri, Merr.].
- semiustana** Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 2.
- semiusta** Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 22, Feb. 1847.
- semiusta** Glaphyra, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.
- semiusta** Glaphyra, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 38.
- semiustus** Lycus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 105.
- semivariiegata** Dendrophis (Philothamnus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lix, 1847.
- semivelatus** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 402.
- semivestitus** Orectocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 37.
- semivestitus** Orectochilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 38.
- semi-villosus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [338.—Nelomys.
- semivillosa** Loncheres (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- semivillosus** Nelomys, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 887.
- semiviolaceus** Harpalus, Brongniart in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec.
gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 346.
- semiviolaceus** Harpalus, Brongn., *var.* tricolor; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)
1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
- semiviolacea** Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 92.
- semi violacea** Odontomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 307.
- semi-virens** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 197;
& App. 1817, 111.
- semivirgatus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 148.
- semiviridis** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287.

- semivitreum** Aprion, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
semivitrea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 861. [473.]
semi-vittatum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 271.
semivittatus Barysomus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 60.—Carabus,
semivittata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 237. [1798.]
semivittata Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
 (3) 1850, 77.
semivittatus Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 174.
semivittatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 33.
semi-vittata Lebia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
semivittata Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 183.
semivittata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp: Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
semivittatum Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 101.
semivittatus Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 537.
semivulpinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 565.
semivulpinus Phaeogenes (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 317.—
semizonalis Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 521. [Ichneumon.]
semizonatus Sphinx, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 6 [*n. n.*].
semizonata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3235.
Semnia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.—Lep.
Semnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.
Semnia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Lep.
Semnocebus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 209.—M.
Semnopithecus A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.—M.
 "Semno-pithèque" F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II.
 (30) July 1821, Cimepaye, p. 2.
semois Mesocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena
 simois, 1780.
Semotilus C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 239; Ichth. Ohiensis
semotus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 367. [[Dec.] 1820, 49.—P.
semotus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
sempronii Pupa, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 15.
sempronius Charaxes (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 110.—
 Papilio, 1793.
sempronius Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.—
 Papilio, 1793.
sena Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
sena Nerita, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.
sena Polyommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 415.
senaria Calymene, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 49.
senarius Hister, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
Senaspis J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 437.—Dipt.
senator Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 121.—Tetyra.
senator Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
senator Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—*v. et* Pimpla.
senator Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
senator Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131. [158.—Tetyra.]
senator Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [1797.]
senatoria Anisota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena,
senatorius Pecten (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—
senatorius Pectinites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 521. [Ostrea, 1790.]
senatoria Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 61.
 [senckenberg→].
senckenbergii Echino-Encrinites, H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesammt. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.
senckenbergii Echinospaerites (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 59.—
 Echino-Encrinites.
senckenbergii Sycocystites (Meyer), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 130.—
 Echino-Encrinites.

- senckenbergianus** *Mystriosaurus* (*Macrospondylus*), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844,
sencki *Lampyris*, F. de Villaret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 352. [689.
senebierianus *Ammonites*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 329.
seneca *Hesperia*, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 756.
senecionana *Aphelia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390. [161.—*Tortrix*.
senecionana *Stictea* (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
senecionana *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 42 (Fernaldo judice
 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
senecionis *Callimorpha*, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 221 [*n. n.*].
senecionis *Callimorpha*, Duponchel, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct.) 1823, 377 [= *jacobeae*,
 L., teste J. H. D.].
senecionis *Chrysomela*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
senecionis *Chrysomela*, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
senecionis *Heterogaster*, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 87.
senecionis *Psylla* (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—*Chermes*, 1763.
senectana *Dichrorampha*, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.
senectella *Lita*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842],
 279.
senectus *Cleonus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 85.
senedetta *Delphinapterus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli. [57 [*n. n.*].
senedetta *Delphinus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
senegalensis *Acanthocerus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 109.
senegalensis *Aelia* (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.—*Phyllocephala*.
senegalensis *Agrilus*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 34.
senegalense *Agrion*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 276.
senegalensis *Agrypnus*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—
Elater, Dej., ? MS.
senegalensis *Alosa*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 147.
senegalensis *Amaurus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
senegalensis *Amblyopus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 201. [237.
senegalensis *Anax*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 190.
senegalensis *Anchomenus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 726.
senegalensis *Aphodius*, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
senegalensis *Aphodius*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
senegalensis *Apporrhais*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27. [96.
senegalensis *Aptinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 408.—*Brachinus*.
senegalensis *Asterias*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 567.
senegalensis *Belone*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 421.
senegalense *Bembidium*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 92. [1840, 105.
senegalensis *Bolboceras*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
senegalensis *Bombylius*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 377.
senegalensis *Botaurus* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,
senegalensis *Brachinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 308. [604.—*Ardea*, 1788.
senegalensis *Bulinus*, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.
senegalensis *Bullinus*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
senegalensis *Buprestis*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 91.
senegalensis *Calais*, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 9.
senegalensis *Calometopus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
senegalense *Calosoma*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 562. [I. Oct. 1850, 45.
senegalensis *Camaerhipis* (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843,
 2.—*Eurhipis*.
senegalensis *Campoplex* (Blanch.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 163.—*Foenus*.
senegalensis *Cantharus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 337.
senegalensis *Cardita*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Cardita*, no. 16, July 1843.
senegalensis *Casnonia*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 726.
senegalensis *Catascopus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 453.

- senegalensis** Centropus (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, L. 1766.
- senegalensis** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 511.
- senegalensis** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 5, Dec. 1846.
- senegalensis** Chameleo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 203.
- senegalensis** Chameleon, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.
- senegalensis** Charadrius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 482.
- senegalensis** Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
- senegalensis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 635.
- senegalensis** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 117. [Mycteria, 1800.
- senegalensis** Ciconia (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ci.—
- senegalensis** Cinnyris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- senegalensis** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 376.
- senegalensis** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 181.
- senegalensis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 645.
- senegalensis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 500.
- senegalensis** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- senegalensis** Clytia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 221. [92.
- senegalensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836],
- senegalense** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
- senegalensis** Coenochilus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cremastochilus.
- senegalensis** Colaspis, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
- senegalensis** Colasposoma, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 22.
- senegalensis** Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 13.
- senegalensis** Corvinella (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—Lanius, Ruepp.
- senegalensis** Corythaix, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 225.
- senegalensis** Cossiphus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 34.
- senegalensis** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 114.
- senegalensis** Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 730. [504.
- senegalensis** Cryptopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- senegalensis** Cursorius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—Tachy-
- senegalensis** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 72.—Trochalus. [dromus.
- senegalensis** Cydnus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
- senegalensis** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 418. [L. 1766.
- senegalensis** Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247.—Alcedo,
- senegalensis** Damalis (Bech.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 363.—Antilope, 1800.
- senegalensis** Dendrobates (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1788.
- senegalensis** Dicronychus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.
- senegalensis** Diploxys, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 138.
- senegalensis** Dyctiophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 295.
- senegalensis** Emyda (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—Cryptopus.
- senegalensis** Endustomus (Lap.), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 11.—Cossiphus.
- senegalensis** Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
- senegalensis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 94.
- senegalensis** Ephialtes (Sw.), J. Cassin, Cat. Strigidae Ac. Philad. [1849], [12].—Scops.
- senegalensis** Epomis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 229.
- senegalensis** Eremiophilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Cystignathus.
- senegalensis** Eucnemis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 174.
- senegalensis** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 902.

- senegalensis Eupodotis (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- senegalensis Eurema, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 41.
- senegalensis Eurhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 259.
- senegallensis (*sic*) Exopthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 340.
- senegalensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 322.
- senegalensis Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) II. 1823, 580.
- senegalensis Felis, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- senegalensis Foenus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 300.
- senegalensis Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 39.
- senegalensis Francolinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 330.
- senegalensis Galagoides (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 32.—Galago, 1796.
- senegalensis Galerida (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda,
- senegalensis Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446. [1788:
- senegalensis Genetta (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—
- senegalensis Graphipterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 462. [Viverra, ? Fisch.
- senegalensis Halcyon (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 27.—Alcedo,
- senegalensis Heliornis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 277. [1766.
- senegalensis Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- senegalensis Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- senegalensis Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 121.
- senegalensis Hemincnemis (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.
- senegalensis Hesperia, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 13.
- senegalensis Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 397.
- senegalensis Hippopotamus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 342.
- senegalensis Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 347.
- senegalensis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 13.
- senegalensis Horia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 280.
- senegalensis Hyphydrus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.
- senegalensis Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.
- senegalensis Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173 [*n. n.*].
- senegalensis Kobus (Desm.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xxix, 1840.—
- senegalensis Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 346. [Antilope, ? Bech.
- senegalensis Lacerta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 279.
- senegalensis Lanius, E. W. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. [1835–36], 33 [*teste* H. G.].
- senegalense Lathrobium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 119.
- senegalensis Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
- senegalensis Lucanus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.
- senegalensis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 100.
- senegalensis Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina errata, ? Aug. 1850.
- senegalensis Luidia (Lam.), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—
- senegalensis Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374. [Asterias.
- senegalensis Lutraria, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 67.
- senegalensis Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
- senegalensis Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
- senegalensis Malachus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 29.
- senegalensis Manatus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 194.
- senegalensis Megacephala, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 175.
- senegalensis Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 370.
- senegalensis Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 163.
- senegalensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 129, Oct. 1844.
- senegalensis Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.

- senegalensis Muscicapa (Tchitre), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar.
senegalensis Musophaga, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7. [1838, 173.
senegalensis Mutilla, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 6.
senegalensis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
senegalensis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 382. [1766.
senegalensis Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Certhia,
senegalensis Nosognatha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 108.
senegalensis Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(4) 1849, 28 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
senegalensis Nictieribia (*sic*), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,
p. xlviil.
senegalensis Nycteribia, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 14.
senegalensis Odacantha, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 388.
senegalensis Oedicnemus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
1837, 228.
senegalensis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 318.
senegalensis Omadius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 50.
senegalensis Onchocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
senegalensis Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 672.
senegalensis Orphnus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 406.
senegalensis Orthogonius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 399.
senegalensis Orycteropus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 225.
senegalensis Oryctes, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.
senegalensis Otis, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 333.
senegalensis Otolicnus (Geoff.), L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 21.—Galago, 1796.
senegalensis Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 476.
senegalensis Paederus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 123.
senegalensis Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 193.
senegalensis Peltoides, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 401.
senegalensis Phaeochrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
senegalensis Philax, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 8. [1840, 108.
senegalensis Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
116.
senegalensis Phyllostrephus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—
Turdus, 1788.
senegalensis Phyllocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hémipt. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 58.
senegalensis Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1766.
senegalensis Platysteira (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Muscicapa, 1766.
senegalensis Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 108.
senegalensis Ploceus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 34.
senegalensis Podica (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 124.—
Heliornis. [21.—Heliornis.
senegalensis Podoa (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
senegalensis Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
senegalensis Pogonias, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 9. [724.
senegalensis Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 703.
senegalensis Pocephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
senegalensis Polophilus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,
53.—Cuculus, 1766.
senegalensis Prionocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
275.
senegalensis Promerops (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.)
Sept. 1837, 117.—Falcinellus.
senegalensis Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
senegalensis Pterocles (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 64.—
Tetrao senegalus, 1790; Linnaeus 1771.
senegalensis Ptilostomus (L.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
May 1837, 135.—Corvus, 1766.

- senegalensis* Pupa, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 354.
senegalensis Rembus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 681.
senegalensis Rhigelura (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—Heliornis.
senegalensis Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 181.
senegalensis Rhipicephalus, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 238.
senegalensis Sagra, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.
senegalensis Sagra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 358 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 42.
senegalensis Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
senegalensis Saperda, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 48.
senegalensis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 386.
senegalensis Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 5.
senegalensis Scops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 127.
senegalensis Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 120.
senegalensis Sepedon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 334.
senegalense Sepidium, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
senegalensis Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 476. [140.
senegalensis Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
senegalensis Spercheus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4), *c.* Jan. 1833, 398.
senegalense Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 61.
senegalense Sphaeridium, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 6.
senegalensis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
senegalensis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36. [877.
senegalensis Sterna, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 250.
senegalensis Strephona (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Lam.
senegalensis Sylvia “(Bodd.)” G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.
senegalensis Syrphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 545.
senegalensis Tachydromus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 72.
senegalensis Taphazous, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 448.
senegalensis Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 12.
senegalensis Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 271.
senegalensis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 68.
senegalensis Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 326.
senegalensis Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 468.
senegalensis Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 287.
senegalensis Teredo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 361.
senegalensis Terias, Boisduval (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 672.
senegalensis Thous, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 201.
senegalensis Tilloidea, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 399.
senegalensis Trachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 351.
senegalensis Trochalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
senegalensis Trochalus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
senegalensis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 211. [149.
senegalensis Turtur (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1766.
senegalensis Vanellus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 515.
senegalensis Viverra, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 170.
senegalensis Xystrocera, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
senegalensis Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 399.
senegallia, senegallus v. senegalus -a -um.
senegaloides Halcyon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.
senegallia Aquila (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 6.—Falco.
senegallus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 78.
senegallia Chettusia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Parra, 1771.
senegallia Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 132.
senegala Estrellda (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla, 1766.

- senegallus** Falco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 326.
- senegalla** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- senegalus** Lobivanellus (L.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Parra, 1766.
- senegallia** Melolontha, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 358.
- senegalus** Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70.—Lanius, 1766.
- senegalus** Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 612.—Psittacus, 1766.
- senegalus** Poiocephalus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—Psittacus, 1766.
- senegalus** Pterocles (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.—
- senegallus** Schilbe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 378. [Tetrao, L. 1771.]
- senegalus** Telophorus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Lanius, 1766.
- senegalus** Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 209.—Parra, 1766.
- Senelops** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 195.—Ar. [? *err. pro* Selenops].
- Senembis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- senequieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 292.
- senequieri** Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.—Ammonites,
- senequierianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 579. [1841.]
- senes** Dasypogon, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 215. [1841, 71.]
- senescens** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- senescens** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 136.
- senescens** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 22.
- senestra** Acteonia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 143.
- Senetainia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 295.—Dipt.
- Senex** J. E. Gray in Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., text to pl. xxiv, 1839.—A.
- senex** Acanthylis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Cypselus.
- senex** Alcides, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 47.
- senex** Anous (Leach), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna.
- senex** Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.
- senex** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 321.
- senex** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- senex** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 118. [216.]
- senex** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802—
- senex** Callipogon, H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 33. [08] [*n. et f.*].
- senex** Centurio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 259.
- senex** Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 370.
- senex** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 88.
- senex** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
- senex** Desmidophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 6.
- senex** Epipedonota (Lac.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 41.—Nyctelia.
- senex** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 18 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- senex** Gymnocorvus (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1846, 315.—Corvus, Less.
- senex** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 123.
- senex** Heterornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.
- senex** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 219.
- senex** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 163.—Bombyx.
- senex** Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index méth. 1829 [1828], 41.
- senex** Microtragus, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 511.
- senex** Mutilla, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 429.
- senex** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 582.
- senex** Noctilio (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 20.—Centurio.
- senex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 160 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
- senex** Noctua, C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (4 Horde) 1834, 15. [[*n. et f.*].

- senex** Nudaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 84.—
Bombyx.
- senex** Nudaria, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 113.—Lithosia,
- senex** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278. [1828.
- senex** Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ocypode (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 51.—Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- senex** Paidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.
- senex** Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 516.
- senex** Plectrocnemia (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 168.—
Hydropsyche.
- senex** Polycentropus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 913.—Hydro-
psyche.
- senex** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- senex** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* May), 68.
- senex** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 578.
- senex** Simia, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Sterna, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408. [Ascalaphus.
- senex** Suhpalacsa (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—
- senex** Thelphusa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.—
- senex** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 224. [Cancer, 1798.
- senex** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- senex** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.
- senftenbergii** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
- senhousia** Modiola, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- senicornis** Chauliodes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 307; & ed. London,
- senicullella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 583. [1825 (App.), 47.
- seniculus** Alouatta, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 148.
- seniculus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 270.
- seniculus** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 61.
- seniculus** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- seniculus** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
- seniculus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 473.
- seniculus** Cercopithecus (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 91, 1810.—Simia,
- seniculus** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 242. [1766.
- seniculus** Cetonia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 191.
- seniculus** Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 275.—
Cuculus, 1790.
- seniculus** Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 246.
- seniculus** Erythrophrys (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—
- seniculus** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 473. [Cuculus, 1790.
- seniculus** Litorhynchus (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 357.—
Anthrax.
- seniculus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 91.
- seniculus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 192.
- seniculus** Mycetes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 70.—Simia, 1766.
- seniculus** Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Copris, Ol. 1790.
- seniculus** Philedon (—), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia, Sh.
- seniculus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 101.
- seniculus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.
- seniculus** Sitones, Mannenheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 290.
- seniculus** Stentor (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 107.—
- senicula** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 367. [Simia, 1766.
- senidens** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.
- seniensis** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 182.
- senilella** Plutella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1001.
- Senilia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].

- senilis** Adlocera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 259.
- senilis** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 87.
- senilis** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 260.—Bassus, 1812.
- senilis** Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 43.
- senilis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
- senilis** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 438.
- senilis** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. l.
- senilis** Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- senilis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1534.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- senilis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 471.
- senilis** Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 130.—Venus.
- senilis** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 209.
- senilis** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 226.
- senilis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis, 1775.
- senilis** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- senilis** Bullites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- senilis** Capito, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 301. [Corbula.
- senilis** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—
- senilis** Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 759.
- senilis** Certhiparus (Dubus), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 69.—
- senilis** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 346. [Parus.
- senilis** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 11.
- senilis** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- senilis** Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 537.—Elis.
- senilis** Colpa (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 282.—Scolia, 1793.
- senilis** Columnaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 25.
- senilis** Cona, Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xiii.
- senilis** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- senilis** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- senilis** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 515.
- senilis** Cyrtia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Spirifera.
- senilis** Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11.—Bassus.
- senilis** Dryomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2087.
- senilis** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1793.
- senilis** Empis (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 235.—Bibio, 1798.
- senilis** Favastrea (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—Columnaria.
- senilis** Geron (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 357.—Bombylius, 1794.
- senilis** Hypselura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Musca, 1794.
- senilis** Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 385.—Curculio.
- senilis** Leptodomus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.—
- senilis** Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153. [Corbula.
- senilis** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 117.—Curculio.
- senilis** Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.
- senilis** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.
- senilis** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 356.
- senilis** Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
- senilis** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 52.
- senilis** Musca, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].
- senilis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 701.
- senilis** Orthis (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 125.—Spirifera.
- senilis** Parus, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux VI (1) 1839, 297.
- senilis** Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- senilis** Philodromus (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 561.—Thaumasia.

- senilis** Phygadeuon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 718.—
Ichneumon, 1790.
- senilis** Pionus (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
- senilis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188. [604.—Psittacus.
- senilis** Psammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- senilis** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 42.
- senilis** Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—? Certhiparus.
- senilis** Sapromyza, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- senilis** Scenopinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 336.—Musca, 1794. [263.
- senilis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- senilis** Streptorhynchus (Phil.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—
- senilis** Thaumasia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 192. [Spirifera.
- senilis** Thereva (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 112.—Bibio, Panz. 1798.
- senilis** Thynnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 263.
- senilis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
- senilis** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 57.
- senilis** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 (*n. n.*).
- senilis** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 539.
- senilis** Xylocopa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 93.
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- senio** Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 4.
- senior** Cyclophthalmus (Scorpio), A. J. C. Corda, Verh. Gesellsch. nat. Mus. Böhmen,
- senior** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 67. [1835, 38.
- Senira** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 98.—R.
- senkenberg**→ *v.* **senckenberg**→.
- senna** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 164 (Fernaldo iudice 1826-
33) [*n. et f.*].
- senna** Noctua, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 55.
- senna** Spaelotis (H. G.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.—Noctua, Huebn.
- sennae** Colias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1758.
- sennariensis** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- sennariensis** Graphipterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149. [66.
- sennariensis** Pimelia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt. II. 1840, 182.
- Senobasis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 168.—Dipt.
- Senoclista** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 36 & 97.—L.
- senoculatus** Pholcus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Sept. 1836, 160.
- senoculata** Segestria (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Aranea, 1758.
- senodon** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- Senodonia** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12.—Col.
- Senogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 519.—Dipt.
- senomera** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 181.
- Senometopia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 296.—Dipt.
- senopeza** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 186.
- Senoprosopis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 246.—Dipt.
- Senopterina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 453.—Dipt.
- Senostoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96.—Dipt.
- Senotainia** J. Macquart, Dipt. exot., Suppl. I. 1846, 167.—Dipt.
- Senotilus** *err. pro* Semotilus; C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 49.
- Senoxericera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 375.—Dipt.
- senilis** Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.
- Senta** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—Lep.
- senta** *v.* **sentus**.
- senticosus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 23.
- senticosum** Buccinum (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
(1833), 453.—Cancellaria.
- senticosa** Cancellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 114.—Murex, 1758.
- senticosum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.

- senticosa** Hemithiris (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—
- senticosa** Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297. [Terebratula.]
- senticosa** Nassaria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Murex, 1758.
- sentionis** (*sic*) Nemacanthus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843)
- senticosus** Phos (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 495.—Murex, 1758. [[*n. n.*].]
- senticosus** Rhinedomus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80.—Cancellaria.
- senticosa** Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
- senticosa** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 79.
- senticosus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 268.
- senticosus** Turbinella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 207.—Murex, 1758.
- sentiformis** Talpina, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 108 [*n. n.*].
- sentinaria** Haematopis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 9.
- sentionis** Nemacanthus, *err. pro* senticosus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843); & "Fautes à corriger" [1] (1843).
- sentis** Stenochorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- sentus** Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 143.
- sentus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 229.
- senta** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1773.
- seuta** Furcularia, *err. pro* senta, Lam.; Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 426.
- senta** Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Vorticella, 1773.
- senta** Hydatina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 27.—Vorticella, 1773.
- Senuma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Senurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- separ** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1495.
- separanda** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- separanda** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icon. Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.
- separandus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
- separatellus** Ypsolophus, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 302.
- Separatista** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.
- separatista** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 867.
- separator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847,
- separata** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1922. [405.]
- separata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 119.
- separata** Catocala, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 43.
- separata** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 298.
- separata** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- separatus** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665. [1824.]
- separata** Engis, Parreys in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- separata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- separata** Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 115.
- separata** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 56.
- separata** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- separatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14. [131.—Tachina]
- separata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 406.
- Sepedon** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.
- Sepedon** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 146.—R.
- sepedonoidea** Chione, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 680.
- sephaena** Perdix, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 55: [1830, 680.]
- Sephanoides** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [*ex* Lesson *vernac.* "Sephaniodes"].
- sephanoides** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 80.
- sephaniodes** (*sic*) Orthorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 681.—Ornismya, 1828.

- sephanoides** Trochilus (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 275.—Ornismya.
- Sephela** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 123.—Hem.
- sephen** Hypolophus (Forsk.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 170.—Raja, 1775.
- sephen** Trygon (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, Forsk. 1775.
- sephen** Trygonobatus (Forsk.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July).
- Sephenia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*]. [120.—Raja, 1775.]
- Sephina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.—Hem.
- Sephinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- sephirus** Lycena, Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 269.
- sepia** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 152.
- sepia** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1537.—Anthomyia.
- sepia** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—
- sepia** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 112. [Anthomyia.]
- sepiacea** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepiacea** Sepioteuthis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.
- sepieae officinalis** Tetrabothriohynchus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.
- Sepiaephora** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph. [*sic* Agass. *sed ord.*]
- sepiaformis** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 14. [*non gen.*].
- Sepialites** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (6) 1843, 76.—Ceph.
- sepiaria** Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 542.
- sepiaria** Alcippe (Horsf.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—Brachypteryx.
- sepiarius** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 486.
- sepiaria** Brachypteryx, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 158.
- sepiaria** Spipola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 22.
- sepiatorius** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola** Anthribus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola** Anthribus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sepicola** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 279.
- sepicola** Lathropus (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 328.—Trogosita.
- sepicola** Melolontha (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 200.—Scarab. 1758.
- sepicola** Orchesia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 32.
- sepicola** Trogosita, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 208.
- sepicola** Tropideres (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 156.—Anthribus,
- sepiculata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 50, July 1846. [1792.]
- Sepiella** J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 106.—Ceph.
- sepiella** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1541.
- sepiiformis** Cicigna (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 201.—Scincus.
- sepiiformis** Gerrhosaurus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 384.—Scincus.
- sepiiformis** Pleurostrichus (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—Scincus.
- sepiiformis** Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 191.
- sepiiformis** Scincus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 79.
- sepii** Elaphria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.
- sepii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 34 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- sepimentum** Buccinum, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 18. [[*n. et f.*].]
- sepioidea** Beloptera, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 110.
- sepioidea** Belosepia (Bl.), F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 29.—Beloptera.
- sepioidea** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 133.
- sepioidea** Sepioteuthis (Bl.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 34.—Loligo.
- sepiolae** Cysticercus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 61.
- sepiolae** Ichthiobdella, Krøyer in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 443.
- sepiolae** Monostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 71.
- Sepiolithes** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Muenst. MS), Moll. viv. et foss. 1845, 268.—Ceph. [=Sepialites, 1843].
- Sepioloidea** A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 240.—Ceph.

- Sepiophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Sepiaephora, Gray.
“Sepiostaire” de Blainville, Mém. Bélemn. 1827, 109; Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I. 1830, 23 [*vernac.*].
- Sepiostaria** de Blainv. 1827; *vide* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134, *sed vernac.*
- Sepiostera** G. P. Deshayes in Lyell, Princ. Geol. III. 1833, App., p. 40.—Ceph.
- Sepiostera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* “Sepiostaire,” Bl.
- Sepioteuthis** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 175.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheutes** Griffith, Cuvier’s Anim. Kingd. XII (Moll.) 1834, 11.—Ceph.
- Sepiotheuthys** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 484.—Ceph.
- Sepites** H. G. Bronn (*ex* Aldrov.), Ind. Pal. 1848, 1134.—Cr.
- sepitosa** *v.* **seposita**.
- sepium** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 375.
- sepium** Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai Anim. Midi France, 1822, 53.
- sepium** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.
- sepium** Malurus (Raffl.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 78.—Motacilla.
- sepium** Motacilla, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.
- sepium** Orthotomus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 166.
- sepium** Procris, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 81.
- sepium** Psyche, A. & O. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1846, 31.
- seplasia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 891.
- Sepodon** *id. ac* Sepedon, Latr.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VI. 1830, p. vi.
- sepitosa** (*sic*) Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 Asterias seposita. [1783.]
- sepositus** Echinaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.—Asterias,
- seposita** Rhopia (Retz.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.—Asterias, 1783.
- seppella** Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1777.
- seppella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- Seps** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 284.—R.
- seps** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 82.
- seps** Saurophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Lacerta, 1758.
- seps** Tachydromus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 69.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Sepsia** *emend. pro* Seps, Laur.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 67.
- Sepsinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Sepsis** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 17.—Dipt.
- sepsoides** Gonatopus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- sepsoides** Scincus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 180.
- sepsoides** Sphaenops (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—Scincus, Aud.
- sepsoides** Sphenops (Geoff.), A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 54.—Scincus, Aud.
- Septa** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B ; Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.—G.
- septa** *v.* **septus -a -um**.
- Septana** G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Pal. 1834, 273 [*err. pro* Septaria].
- septangularis** Bela (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- septangulare** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- septangularis** Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 11.—Murex.
- septangularis** Mangelia (Bela) (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 458.—
- septangularis** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 268. [Murex.]
- septangularis** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.—Murex.
- Septaria** J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 60.—G. [= Navicellae].
- Septaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 436.—Moll. [Serpuloid].
- Septaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 215 [*prox.* Teredo].
- Septarius** *pro* Septaria, Fér.; J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231.
- Septastrea** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 164.—Cor.
- Septastrea** A. d’Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- septatus** Entrochus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- septatus** Monomyces, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 82.
- septata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.

- septata** Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 68.
- septata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- septem-angularis** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 630.—Murex septangularis.
- septem-angulatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxxix.
- septem-angulata** Raphitoma (Don.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 627.—Murex.
- septembrella** Nepticula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 29.
- septembrina** Anguilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 38 [*n. n.*].
- septemcarinatus** Crangon, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxxvi.
- septemcavus** Lycus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 442. [280.]
- septemcinctorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- septem-cinctum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Turritella.
- septemcincta** Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1775. [1758.]
- septemcinctus** Tatusia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 189.—Dasypus,
- septemcincta** Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 105.
- septemcostata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
- septemcostata** Nodosaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
- septemcostata** Orthocera, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2. [69.]
- septemcostatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 212.
- septemcostata** Plicatula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 155.
- septemcostata** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 131.
- septemdecempunctata** Imatidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 435.
- septemdecimmaculata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 112.
- septem-dentatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar.
- septemdentata** Arica, A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 31. [1809, 41.]
- septemdentatus** Atelecyclus (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer.
- septemdentatus** Bulimus (Roth), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 57.—Pupa.
- septemdentatus** Cancer (Hippra), G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 1.
- septemdentata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91.
- septemdentata** Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 19.
- septemdentata** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
- septem-dentatus** Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 191.
- septemdentata** Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
- septemfasciatum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- septemfasciatus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 463. [1838], 661.
- septemfasciata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- septemguttata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1794.
- septemguttata** Cycloloba (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—Anthia.
- septemguttata** Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.
- septemguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 320.
- septemguttata** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Heterotoma.
- septemguttatus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 17.
- septemguttata** Stratiomys, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 150.
- septemguttatus** Tetraonyx, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- septemgyratus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 106.
- septemlineatum** Dorcadion, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 78.
- septemlineata** Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 83.
- septem liturata** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- septemloba** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].

- septemmaculatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 76.—Scarab. 1781.
septemmaculatus Ateuchus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 260.
septemmaculatus Canthon (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 40.—Ateuchus.
septemmaculata Hastatis, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.
septem-maculata Hippodamia (Geer), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 11.—Coccinella, 1775.
septem maculata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 461.
septemmaculatus Megalopus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
septemmaculatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 638.
septemmaculata Polychroma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 198.
septemmaculatus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 11. [98].
septemmaculata Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.
septemnarius Murex, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 154.
septem-notata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1469.
septemnotata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 35.
septem-notata Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada.
septem-notata Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
septemplicatum Cerithium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 142.
septemplicata Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 139.
septemplicatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 20.
septemplicata Pupa, v. Muehlfeld in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 8.
septemplicata Volvaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 234.
septempunctata Chrysomela (L.), Schreger in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVII. 1828, 164.—Coccinella, 1758.
septempunctata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
septem punctata Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1845, 487].
septempunctata Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) 1845, 487.
septempunctata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363 [punctata, Ent.].
septempunctata Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 349. [Syst.].
septempunctatus Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 637.
septempunctata Stenura (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 93.—Leptura.
septempunctatus Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1828, 165. [1835, 470].
septem-pustulata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 165. [1835, 470].
septemradiatus Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 46.
septem-radiatus Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 115.
septemradiatus Periophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 196.—
septemsignata Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 89. [Gobius].
septem-spinosum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 359.
septemspinous Crangon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 246.
septemspinosa Iphis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 25.—Leucosia, 1795.
septemspinosa Ophiarachna, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
septemspinosa Ophiarachne, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.
septemspinosa Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) 1842, 105.
septemstriatus Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 341. [Mar. 1840, 152].
septem-striatus Catodon (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 319.—Typhlops, Opper.
septemstriatum Cerithium, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlix.
septemstriata Emberiza, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 86.
septemstriata Fringillaria (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—Emberiza.
septem-striatus Hister, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
sentemstriatus (*sic*) Typhlina (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Typhlops.

- septemstriatus** Typhlops (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 381.—Anguis [*non comp.*].
- septemtaeniatus** Euprepis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 47. [81.]
- septem-tuberculatus** Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842,
- septemtuberculatus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 125.—Rhynchaenus.
- septemtuberculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.
- septemvalvis** Chiton, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 3.
- septemvittatus** Coluber, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 240.
- septemvittatus** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 155.
- septemvolva** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- septemvolva** Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.—Polygyra.
- septemvolva** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 278.
- septenarium** Actinogonium, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.
- septenaria** Dictyochoa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- septenaria** Helix (Cochlicella) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 56.—Bulimus, 1789.
- septenarius** Obeliscus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- septenarius** Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 136.
- septentrionalis** Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 839. [1831, 548.]
- septentrionalis** Amara, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 6 [*n. n.*].
- septentrionalis** Amara, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 275. [515.]
- septentrionalis** Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
- septentrionalis** Bostrichus, Leconte in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 298.
- septentrionalis** Bubo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 120.
- septentrionalis** Buteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Caprella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 590. [1831, 42.]
- septentrionalis** Carduelis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 288.
- septentrionalis** Cepphus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 342.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis** Certhia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 210.
- septentrionalis** Cetochilus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXV (70) Oct. 1843, 336. [1837, 492.]
- septentrionalis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- septentrionalis** Chloris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- septentrionalis** Cinclus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 885. [1831, 261.]
- septentrionalis** Craesus (Jur.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 129.—Nematus.
- septentrionalis** Cynchramus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- septentrionalis** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]. [Deutschl. 1831, 302.]
- septentrionalis** (*sic*) Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 373.
- septentrionalis** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 295.
- septentrionalis** Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1766.
- septentrionalis** Fringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 274.
- septentrionalis** Glandarius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 180.
- septentrionalis** Hippoglossus, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) VIII. 1831, 335.
- septentrionalis** Holacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 82.
- septentrionalis** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 531.—Hyphydrus.
- septentrionalis** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 385.
- septentrionalis** Isopleurus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 358.

- septentrionalis** Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1831, 291.
septentrionalis Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septentrionalis Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 173.
septentrionalis Motacilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 347.
septentrionalis Natica, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.
septentrionalis Nematus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163;
 N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 60.—Tenthredo.
septentrionalis Parus, E. Harris, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 300.
septentrionalis Pectunculus, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
 VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 583.
septentrionalis Peltis, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 17.
septentrionalis Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 90. [[Dec. 1838], 416.
septentrionalis Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
septentrionalis Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septentrionalis Picoides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 178.
septentrionalis Picus, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 684. [436.
septentrionalis Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
septentrionalis Pterostichus, Zimmermann in J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior,
 1850, 206.
septentrionalis Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 50, Sept. 1846.
septentrionalis Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 268. [Deutschl. 1831, 479.
septentrionalis Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
septentrionalis Rubecula, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 361.
septentrionalis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 32.
septentrionalis Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 408. [1831, 206.
septentrionalis Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septentrionalis Stagnicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 704.
septentrionalis Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 400.
septentrionalis Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 619.
septentrionalis Terebratula, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 65.
septentrionalis Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 171.
septentrionalis Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
septentrionana Orthotaenia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxiv. [1831, 403.
septentrionis Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
septentrionis Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—
 Curculio septentrionis, 1795.
septentrionis Pachygaster, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
septentrionis Patrobus, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 29.
septentrionis Strophosomus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
 Curculio septentrionis, 1795.
septicollis Oxythyrea, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 71.
septidens Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 62.
Septifer C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 275.—L.
septiferum Cardium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 230.
septifer Mytilus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.
septiformis Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
septiformis Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
septigera Terebratula, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 183. [362.
septigera Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187.
septima Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 470.
septimus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 7.
septipinnis Ammodytes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 227.

- Septis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- Septobrachium** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 43 & 81 (Leptobrachium).—R.
- septodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 246.
- septoeuil** (*sic*) Petromyzon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 665.
- septorum** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 271.
- septosus** Chaetetes (Flem.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 183.—Favosites.
- septosus** Dichocrinus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 40.
- septosus** Favosites, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
- septosa** Heteropora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 39 [*n. n.*]; ? S. V. Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII, 1844, 14 & *varr.* polymorpha, pustulosa.
- septosum** Nemaphyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 19.
- septosum** Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III. (—) 1828, 95.
- septosa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- septosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 373.
- septulifer** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 104.
- septa** Astrea, J. W. Vanleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- septa** Galeruca, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 577.
- septus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 142.
- septus** Stegopterus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 1406.
- septus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 32. [406.]
- sepulchralis** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 391.
- sepulchralis** Aniara (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 7.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 215.
- sepulchralis** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.— [Cuculus.]
- sepulchralis** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 156. [Cuculus.]
- sepulchralis** Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 161.— [Tabanus, 1794.]
- sepulchralis** Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169. [Tabanus, 1794.]
- sepulchralis** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 233.
- sepulchralis** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- sepulchralis** Cydnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 276.
- sepulchralis** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 152.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Ennychia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 199.
- sepulchralis** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Musca, 1758.
- sepulchralis** Euphoria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 376.—Cetonia.
- sepulchralis** Helix (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 135.—Helix (Helicella).
- sepulchralis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. et f.*].
- sepulchralis** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 149. [43 [*n. et f.*].]
- sepulchralis** Ips, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 19.
- sepulchralis** Megacephala (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 199.—Cicindela.
- sepulchralis** Necrophorus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 388. [[*n. n.*].]
- sepulchralis** Paludina, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23
- sepulchralis** Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 113.
- sepulchralis** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 388.
- sepulchralis** Thyris, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 497.
- sepulchrella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.
- sepultor** Necrophorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- sepultor** Necrophorus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 200.
- sepultor** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 308.
- sepulturalis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 311.
- sepultus** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 190.
- sepulta** Cylo, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 373 [*err. pro* 273].
- sepulta** Gorgonia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 39 [*cit. Esper, non comp.*].
- sepulta** Helix, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 137.
- sepultus** Hinnites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.

- sepultus** Platycerus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 7.
- sepulta** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 112.
- sepyra** Haltichella, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 110.
- sequana** Dichrorampha (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequana** Ehippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 153.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, p. 3.
- sequana** Pseudotomia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, sequanensis Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204. [1796.]
- sequax** Anacampsis (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- sequax** Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 666.
- sequax** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.
- sequax** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 472.
- sequella** Anesychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sequellus** Chaetochilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 341.—Phalaena, 1767.
- sequella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- sequella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sequella** Rhinosia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 192.—Phal. (Tinea), 1767.
- sequella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 583.
- sequella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 41, 1824.—Phal. (Tinea), 1767.
- sequellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 541.—Phal. (Tinea), sequens Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 178. [1767.]
- sequester** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 495.
- sequestriaris** Agnomonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- sera** *v.* serus -a -um.
- Serangodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Saerangodes, Dej.
- Seranomus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- seranonis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 361.
- seranonis** Aptychus, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 390.
- serapensilis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272.
- seraphicum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 600.
- seraphica** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 60.
- seraphina** Cassida, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- seraphina** Catargyria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [62] [*n. et f.*].
- seraphina** Delyala (Ménéti.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 84.—Cassida.
- Seraphisa** W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 165.—Cr.
- Seraphs** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 374.—G.
- Seraphys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Serapis** H. F. Link, Phys. Erdb. II (1) 1830, 441.—G. [=Seraphs, Montf.] [689.]
- serapis** Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], serapis Coenipeta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1782.
- serapis** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 298.
- Seraps** Férussac, Tabl. Syst. 1821, p. xxxvi.—G.
- serarius** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 128.
- sereipunctatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 950.
- serenella** Apista (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 269.—Ornix.
- serenella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Serenthia M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 168.—Hem. [[1843], 311.]
- serena** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 232.—Papilio, 1775.
- serena** Aethria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Noctua, 1775.

- serena** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 200.—
- serena** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1594.—Musca. [Musca.]
- serena** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- serena** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 22.
- serena** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 865.
- serena** Euphone (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 9.—Pipra, 1766.
- serena** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 216.—Emberiza, 1766.
- serenus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 337.
- serena** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 442.
- serena** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.
- serena** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 76.
- serena** Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia.
- serena** Oliva, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 116.
- serenus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 123.
- serena** Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia.
- serena** Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.
- serena** Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.—Musca, 1825.
- serena** Telchinia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1775.
- serena** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 234.
- serenus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 41. [Emberiza, 1766.]
- serena** Videstrela (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—
- serena** Vidua (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1766.
- serena** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 150 [*n. n.*].
- seresii** *v. de serresi.*
- serevan** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 253.
- serevan** Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- sergenti** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 88. [246.]
- Sergestes** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 348.—Cr.
- sergestus** Celaenorrhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1775.
- sergilia** Platyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1780.
- sergia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 947.
- sergius** Dasyogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 347.
- seria** *v. serius.*
- Serialaria** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 475, Liste, p. 15.—Polyz. [*n. et f.*].
- Serialaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 129.—Polyz.
- serialis** Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
- serialis** Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 43.
- seriale** (*sic*) Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- serialis** Coenurus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 98.
- seriale** Diadema, J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
- seriale** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 368. [VI. Nov. 1846, 348.]
- serialis** Echinoneus, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 48.
- serialis** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- serialis** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 85.
- seriale** Eridophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxi [*n. n.*].
- serialis** Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
- serialis** Favosites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 327.
- serialis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 241.
- serialis** Holecypus, G. P. Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.
- serialis** Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 558.
- serialis** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 18.
- seriatim-granulata** Turritella, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 413. [1844, 86.]
- seriatim-punctata** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)

- seriato-granulata** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 75.
- Seriatopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 282.—Cor.
- seriatoporum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 26.
- seriatoporus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 218.
- seriatopora** Hornera, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 44.
- seriatoporum** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- seriato-punctatus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 52.
- seriatopunctata** Tentyria, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 195.
- seriata** Aglaope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.
- seriatus** Aterpus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 355.
- seriata** Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 185.
- seriatus** Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 272.
- seriatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 174.
- seriatus** Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 109.
- seriatus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 76.
- seriata** Ceriopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—
Meliceritites [*non est*].
- seriatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- seriatus** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [132.]
- seriata** Coccinella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 177.
- seriatus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
- seriatus** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 97.
- seriatum** Deliphrum, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- seriata** Escharites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.
- seriata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 143.
- seriata** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49.
- seriatus** Goniodiscus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 117.
- seriatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 370.
- seriata** Halichondria (Grant), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 125.—Spongia.
- seriata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 108.
- seriatus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 175.
- seriata** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- seriatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 777.
- seriata** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
- seriata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
- seriatum** Opatrum, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 252.
- seriata** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
- seriata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 57.
- seriata** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 50.
- seriatus** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 12.
- seriatus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 124.
- seriata** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. Phil. Journ. XIV. 1826, 116.
- seriata** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 222.
- seriatus** Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 210.
- Serica** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 146.—Col.
- serica** *v.* **sericus**.
- sericalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.
- sericans** Acrotichis (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- sericans** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.
- sericans** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
- sericans** Anthicus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 250.
- sericans** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 102.
- sericans** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 495 (sign. 321).
- sericans** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 491.—Aleochara.
- sericans** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 420.

- sericans** Calandra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 120.
- sericans** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 653.
- sericans** Clerus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
- sericans** Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 298.
- sericans** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 363.
- sericans** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 212.
- sericans** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 326.—
Aleochara.
- sericans** Ischyropalpus (Erichs.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 5.—Anthicus [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- sericans** Masoreus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 87.
- sericans** Megachile, Boyer de F., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 50.
- sericans** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 186; & App.
- sericans** Meropachys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 221. [1817, 102.]
- sericans** Mesochorus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- sericans** Monocrepidius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
- sericans** Mordella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 158.
- sericans** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 312.
- sericans** Omaloplia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sericans** Pepsis, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 473.
- sericans** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 702.
- sericans** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *k*.
- sericans** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 87.
- sericans** Ptilium (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 524.—Trichopteryx.
- sericans** Quedioides, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
- sericans** Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 375.
- sericans** Scitala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 167.
- sericans** Sphenophorus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 235.—
- sericans** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 171. [Calandra.]
- sericans** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 275.
- sericans** Trichopteryx, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 374.
- sericana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sericana** Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 3.—Tortrix, 1796.
- sericana** Peronea (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 158.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Sericaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 480; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 404.—Lep.
- Sericaria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- sericaria** Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 159.
- sericatula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 127.
- sericata** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1848, 563.]
- sericata** Ancyronycha, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- sericata** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- sericatum** Anobium, J. Walzl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 167. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 136.]
- sericata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 124.
- sericatus** Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- sericatum** Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 328.
- sericatus** Catops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 199.
- sericata** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- sericata** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 140.
- sericata** Clythra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
- sericata** Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 205.—Oxynodera.
- sericatum** Dorcadion, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- sericatum** Dorcadion, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 53.
- sericata** Epeira (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Araneus, 1757.

- sericatus** Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 21.
- sericata** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 203.
- sericata** Glochina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 280.
- sericatus** Gymnopleurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
- sericatus** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 445.
- sericata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
Anthomyia, 1826.
- sericatus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 98.
- sericatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 439.
- sericata** Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca,
- sericata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 55, June 1850. [1826.]
- sericata** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.
- sericata** Lycosa (Potamia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 8.
- sericatus** Macracanthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4)
- sericata** Mallopera, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 5. [1846, 541.]
- sericatus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 705.
- sericata** Musca, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 53.
- sericata** Mylabris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [n. n.].
- sericata** Noctua, Esp.; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 295.—Phalaena
- sericata** Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289. [(N.), 1789.]
- sericata** Oxyptoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
1831, 485.
- sericatus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 49, Dec. 1843.
- sericata** Pimelia, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 326.
- sericatus** Pompilus, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 60. [Pompilus.]
- sericatus** Priocnemis (Shuck.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 111.—
- sericata** Rhagonycha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- sericata** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307. [511.]
- sericata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 310.
- sericata** Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [n. n.].
- sericatus** Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 498. [Scop. 1763.]
- sericealis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—? Phalaena,
- sericealis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—? Phalaena,
Scop. 1763.
- sericealis** Metaxmeste, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyrallis, Vill. 1789.
- sericealis** Rivula (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 243.—
Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- sericearia** Alcis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (28) Ap. 1826, 113.
- sericearia** Sterra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, ? Borkh.
1794.
- sericeator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- sericeata** Acidalia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra.
- sericeata** Emmelesia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 302.—
Geometra.
- sericeata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- sericeata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 78 (Fernaldo giudice
1808-18) [n. et f.].
- sericeata** Larentia (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 434.—Geometra.
- sericeata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 363.
- sericeicollis** Omophlus, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 64.
- sericeicollis** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 143.
- sericeicornis** Diapria (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 331.—Psilus.
- sericeicornis** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 168.
- sericeicornis** Psilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 232. [Psilus.]
- sericeicornis** Spilomicrus (Spin.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 275.—
- sericeiventris** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 205.
- sericeiventris** Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 102.

- sericella** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.
- sericella** Ochromolopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1790.
- sericella** Pimelia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- sericella** Plocamera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 19.
- sericellum** Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 14 [*n. n.*].
- sericella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- sericeogula** Raya, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 36.
- sericeogula** Simornis (Raya), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- sericeola** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 5, Sericesthis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [1838].
- Sericesthis** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 425.—Col.
- sericea** Abia (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- sericeus** Acalyptus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 447.
- sericeus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Acolobus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 139.
- sericeus** Acridotheres (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 57.—Sturnus, 1788.
- sericea** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 155.
- sericea** Anaspis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- sericeum** Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- sericeum** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 53.
- sericeus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 411.
- sericea** Aphrodita (Sav.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 405.—Halithea, Lam.
- sericeus** Aporus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.
- sericea** Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 124.
- sericeus** Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.
- sericeus** Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericea** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 36 (pl. viii), Mar. 1850.
- sericea** Asida (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 431.—Opatrum, 1795.
- sericeus** Asilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 48.
- sericea** Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 321. •
- sericeus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 203.
- sericea** Botys (Desmia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 11.—
- sericeus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 417. [Phalaena, 1773.
- sericeus** Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 965.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sericeus** Bruchela, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Byrrhus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 24.
- sericeus** Byrrhus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Cistela, 1770.
- sericea** Calamodyta (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
- sericea** Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 84. [99.—Orchesia.
- sericea** Calasia (Melsh.), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
- sericeus** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—Callidium, 1787.
- sericeum** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 212.—Carabus, 1792.
- sericeus** Carabus, Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae (Ins.) II. 1812, 103.
- sericeus** Carabus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 519.—Calosoma.
- sericea** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
- sericea** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 125.
- sericea** Cettia (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—Sylvia.
- sericeus** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 83.
- sericeus** Chelonus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 265.—Sigalphus, 1824.
- sericeus** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1767.

- sericeus** Chlaenius (Forst.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 61.—Carabus, 1771.
- sericea** Choleva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 122.—Catops, Payk. 1798. [1787.]
- sericea** Choleva (Fab.), W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 142.—Tritoma,
- sericea** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Leucophora.
- sericea** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 169.
- sericeus** Cimbex (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 121.—Ten-
- sericeus** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 43. [thredo, 1767.]
- sericeus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 346.
- sericea** Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Cistela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 147.
- sericea** Cistela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 351.
- sericea** Cistela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 270.
- sericeus** Closteroceros, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-47 (1847), 18.
- sericea** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 865.
- sericea** Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 231.
- sericea** Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 553.—Cetonia
- sericea** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 60.
- sericeus** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- sericea** Curruca (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 208.—Sylvia. [134.]
- sericea** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850,
- sericeus** Diacanthus (Fisch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 69.—Elater.
- sericea** Diphucephala, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Diphucephala, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 373.
- sericea** Diphucephala (Kirby), G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 217.—Melolontha.
- sericea** Dircaea, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 49; & App. 1817,
- sericea** Dircaea, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 98. [19.
- sericeus** Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 320; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 57.
- sericea** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 180.
- sericeus** Drassus, C. J. Sundevall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 12.
- sericeus** Dytiscus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 459.
- sericeus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Elater, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 203.
- sericeus** Elater, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
- sericeus** Ellescus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 357.
- sericeum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 373.
- sericea** Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56.—Aranea.
- sericeus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 38.—
- sericeus** Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [Enoplium.
- sericeus** Euleptus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 131.
- sericeus** Falco, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 1.
- sericea** Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 199.
- sericea** Fruticicola (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix, 1774.
- sericeus** Gracula (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 561.—Sturnus, 1788.
- sericeus** Gyrimus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *e.*
- sericea** Halecium (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 92.—Sertularia, 1766.
- sericea** Halithea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 307.
- sericeus** Halobates, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 108.
- sericeus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 78.—Carabus.
- sericeus** Harpalus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (15) Oct. 1828, 117.
- sericeus** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 204. [Gesellsch. I. 1837, 10.]
- sericea** Helix, Drap. *varr.* depilata; albinos; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz.

- sericea** Helix (*Helicella*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- sericeus** Helops, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1806, tab. 10.
- sericea** Hesperia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 102.
- sericeus** Hesperophanes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- sericea** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 268. [67.—*Callidium*, 1787.
- sericeus** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- sericeus** Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—*Ips*.
- sericeus** Hylurgus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI, 1843 (2) 1843, 296.
- sericea** Hypodesis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 156.
- sericeus** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
- sericeus** Ierax (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—*Falco*.
- sericeus** *Ips*, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.
- sericea** Lacerta (Laur.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 224.—
- sericea** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 74. [Seps, 1768.
- sericeus** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.—*Formica*, 1798.
- sericeum** Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 494.
- sericea** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 636.
- sericea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- sericeus** Limnichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—*Byrrhus*. [1830, 563.
- sericea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 159.
- sericeus** Limonius, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 416.
- sericeus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- sericeus** Ludius (Geb.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—
- sericeum** Lymexylon, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 52. [Elater.
- sericea** Lytta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Lytta, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 76.
- sericeus** Macrarthrius, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 5 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- sericeus** Masoreus, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 121.
- sericea** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- sericeum** Megatoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 65.
- sericea** Melia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (50) Feb. 1828, no. 201.
- sericea** Meliornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—*Meliphaga*.
- sericea** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Melolontha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 463.
- sericea** Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 245.
- sericeus** Mesocheirus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 456.
- sericeus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 14.
- sericea** Mesosa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 95.
- sericeus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 184.
- sericea** Modiola, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 620.
- sericeus** Molothrus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—*Icterus*.
- sericea** Monacha (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—*Helix*, 1774.
- sericea** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Mordella, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 26. [1825 (App.), 93.
- sericea** Mycetophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 365; & ed. London,
- sericea** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 95.
- sericea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 352.
- sericeus** Mytilus (Bronn), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 179.—*Modiola*.
- sericea** Nyctibora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 501.
- sericeus** Nycticeius, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 374.

- sericea** Odontionopa, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.
- sericeus** Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 109.
- sericea** Omaloplia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Omaloplia, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 139.
- sericea** Orchesia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.
- sericeus** Orectochilus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 739.—Gyrinus.
- sericeus** Oriolus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- sericea** Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 68.
- sericea** Orthis (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 450.—
Leptaena.
- sericeus** Orthomegas (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
150.—Prionus, 1795.
- sericeus** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- sericea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Oxypoda, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 321.
- sericea** Pallene, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.
- sericeus** Parnus, G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 185.
- sericeus** Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Sturnus,
- sericeus** Pastor, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1. [1788.]
- sericeus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 60.
- sericeus** Pecten (Vern.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 246.—Avicula.
- sericea** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.
- sericeus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 157.
- sericea** Philepitta, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 442.
- sericeus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.
- sericeus** Philonthus (Holme), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 509.—Remus.
- sericea** Phryganea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 309; & ed. London,
- sericea** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 143. [1825 (App.), 48.]
- sericea** Pipiza, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 343.
- sericeus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
1848, 42. [1848, 42.]
- sericeum** Pogonostoma, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 383. [1848, 42.]
- sericeus** Polydrusus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 148.—
Curculio, ? Herbst, 1797.
- sericeus** Polydrusus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Polydrusus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1797.
- sericeus** Polydrusus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 313.
- sericea** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Procellaria, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 487.
- sericeus** Psarocolius (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22₁₆.—Icterus.
- sericea** Ptilodactyla, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 22.
- sericeus** Puffinus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 402.
- sericeus** Purpuricenus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Remus, F. Holme, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 64.
- sericeum** Rhagium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- sericeus** Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- sericeus** Scolecophagus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 301. [1849, 107.]
- sericea** Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 32.
- sericea** Scryptia (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73.—Dircaea.
- sericea** Senta (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 298.—
- sericea** Sertularia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 18. [Melia.]
- sericea** Sibiria, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195. [1825 (App.), 58.]
- sericeus** Sigalphus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 321; & ed. London,
- sericea** Silpha, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 320.
- sericea** Simulia (L.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 104.—Tipula, 1767.

- sericea** Siphonura, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 83.
- sericea** Sitta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 645.
- sericeus** Sorex, C. J. Sundevall (*ex* Hedenborg MS), K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 173.
- sericeus** Sphenophorus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 896.—
Calandra, ? Ol.
- sericea** SpheX (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.—Pepsis.
- sericeus** Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 114.
- sericeus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 508.
- sericeus** Strongylus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
- sericea** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt.), Man. Orn. I. 1820, 197 [*teste* Seebohm].
- sericea** Synagris, Latreille in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 188.
- sericea** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 316.
- sericea** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.
- sericeus** Tachyporus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Talpa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
- sericea** Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- sericea** Thalydra (Sturm), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 306.—Strongylus.
- sericeus** Toxotus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 235.—
- sericeus** Trechus, J. G. Fleischer, Die Quatember, I (2) 1829, 19. [Stenocorus, 1795.]
- sericeus** Trechus, J. T. Fleischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 69.
- sericeus** Tremex, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
- sericeum** Trombidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 70.
- sericeus** Urodon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1134.—Anthrribus.
- sericeus** Xyletinus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.—
- serici** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320. [Anobium.]
- sericiella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- sericiella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.
- sericinellus** Nematopogon; P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 816. [*n. et f.*].
- sericina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 3 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802)
- sericina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me judice* 1805], 103.
- sericina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo *judice* 1810-18) [*n. et f.*].
- sericinus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Jonas MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 209.
- sericina** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 12.
- sericina** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- sericina** Glandina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 134.
- sericina** Oxicesta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.
- sericina** Tellina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 71.
- sericipennis** Anaulacus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 23.
- serico-caudatus** Antrostomus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849,
- Sericocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 236.—Dipt. [238.]
- Sericocera** Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 669.—Hym.
- Sericoda** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 14.—Col.
- Sericoderus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 187.—Col.
- Sericodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 310.—R.
- Sericogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col.
- Sericogaster** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.—Hym.
- Sericoides** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 301.—Col.
- sericola** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 152.—*v. et*
sericeola.
- sericollis** Brachylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Sericolophus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxiv (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- sericoma** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 302.
- Sericomya** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 515.—Dipt.
- Sericomyia** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
- Sericomyza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. (1) 1838, 589.—Dipt.

- sericopeza** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken); 1839, 215.
- sericopeza** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- sericopeza** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 325.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- sericopezella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- Sericophorus** Swainson & Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym. [(Noct.) [1843], 344.
- sericophrys** Parus, *emend. pro* seriophrys, Hodgson; E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 446.
- sericoptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 119.
- sericopterus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 219.
- sericopterus** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 245.
- Sericoris** *emend. pro* Syricoris, Tr.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1839, 142.—Lep.
- Sericornis** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A.
- Sericosaurus** *err. typ. pro* Sericodon; Leonhard & Bronn (*non* Meyer), Neues Jahrb. f. Min.
- Sericosoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 419.—Dipt. [1845, p. iv.
- Sericosomus** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 96.—Col.
- Sericosomus** J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 177.—Col.
- Sericosypha** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 302.—A.
- Sericostoma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. fam. Thierr. 1827, 437.—Neur.
- Sericostoma** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 261.—Neur.
- Sericostomum** *emend. pro* Sericostoma, Latreille; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii,
- Sericothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.—Thys. [1839, 927.
- Serictius** ? *err. pro* Cerictius, Raf.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 191.
- Sericulus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 476.—A.
- Sericus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- sericus** Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49, pl. xxiii [n. n.].
- serica** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- sericus** Pachydissus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 494.
- serica** Pica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 2.
- serica** Rallus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 72.
- serica** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- Seridermis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 37.—P.
- seriegranosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 772.
- seriehispidus** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- serie hispidus** Holcorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145 [n. n.]. [180.
- seriehispidus** Holcorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 519.
- seriehispidus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 464.
- serienodosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 490.
- seriepilosus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 775.
- seriepunctata** Ardistomis, Audouin in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 641.
- seriepunctatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 158.
- serie-punctata** Clivina (Dischirius), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 41.
- serie-punctata** Cymindis, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 979.
- seriepunctata** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 141.
- seriepunctatus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 63.
- seriepunctatus** Pterostichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- seriepunctatus** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.]. [1843, 204.
- seriesetosus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 218.
- seriesetosus** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 277.
- seriesignatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 96.
- seriespinosus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 477.
- seriespinosus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 430.
- serietuberculatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 405. [295.
- serietuberculatus** Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,

- Serigesthis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Serilophus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 81 & 262.—A.
- Serinetha** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 247.—Hem.
- Serinus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 228.—A.
- Serinus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 331.—P. [*typus* Chaetodon alepidotus, Gm.].
- Serinus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- serinus** Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 547.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Citrinella, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.
- serinus** Cyrtionota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- serinus** [Dryospiza] (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xli & 160.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serina** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—Nymphalis.
- serinus** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Linarius (L.), H. Freyer, Fauna Krain, 1842, 21.—Fringilla, 1766.
- serinus** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtionota.
- serina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio, 1775.
- serinus** Serinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—Fringilla, 1766.
- Serioides** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—Col.
- Seriola** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—P.
- Seriola** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 166.—P. [*typus* Caranx dumerili, Risso].
- Seriocella** A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 238.—P.
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- seriophrys** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 326.
- serioptera** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 313.
- serioptera** Thraupis (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra.
- seriopunctatus** Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 263.
- seriptus** Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. (3) 1817, App. 1817, 195 [*err. pro scriptus*, v. p. 472].
- Seriscius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 77.—Col.
- Serisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
- serius** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 88.
- seria** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- serius** Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93. [1824.]
- seria** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 408.
- Serlion** T. Say, Contr. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80.—Hym.
- sermyla** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 850.
- Serolis** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 340.—Cr.
- Serolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serilophus, Swains.
- seron** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 226.
- Serosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Serisomus, Swains.
- serotimus** v. **serotinus**. [1796.]
- serotinaria** Ascotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra,
- serotinaria** Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra, 1796.
- serotinaria** Elophos (D. & S.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Geometra, 1775.
- serotinaria** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—[**serotinus -a -um**] [Geometra, 1775.]
- serotimus** (*sic*) Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 80.
- serotinus** Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- serotina** Cerastis, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.
- serotinus** Cnephaeus (Schr.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 103.—Vespertilio,
- serotinus** Cyrtulus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 257. [1774.]
- serotina** Dixia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 217.

- serotinus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- serotina** Erigone, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 95.
- serotinus** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- serotinus** Limax, Schrenk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 144.
- serotina** Mecoptera (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 500.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
- serotinus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 227.
- serotina** Noctula (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
- serotina** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
- serotinus** Olenus, Goldfuss, ? MS; H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.
- serotina** Orbona (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Phalaena, ? Schn. 1775.
- serotina** Psammobia (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 195.—
- serotina** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517. [Psammotaea.
- serotina** Scatophaga, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 48.
- serotinus** Scotophilus (Schr.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—Vespertilio, 1774.
- serotinus** Sphinctus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 365.
- serotina** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.
- serotina** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- serotinus** [Vesperus] (Schreb.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv & 49.—Vespertilio, 1774.
- serpa** Apterichthys, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 751 [*n. n.*].
- serpa** Dalophis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 69.
- serpa** Heterochroa, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.
- serpa** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
- serpa** Sphagebranchus (Raf.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 195.—Dalophis.
- Serpe** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 356.—P.
- serpens** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- serpens** Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- serpens** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 88.
- serpens** Anguilla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 23. [L. 1758.
- serpens** Aulopora (O. Fab.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.—Tubipora,
- serpens** Campanularia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.
- serpens** Capsularia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Hassall MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 151.
- serpens** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 87.
- serpens** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 94.
- serpens** Gempylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.
- serpens** Helix, *id. ac* pellis-serpentis, auct.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 244.
- serpens** Helix (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helix, II. 1842, 100.—Solarium.
- serpens** Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 400.
- serpens** Lygosoma (Gm.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 228.—Lacerta, Bl. 1776.
- serpens** Mabuya (Schn.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53.—Lacerta, Bl. 1776.
- serpens** Obelia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 140.—Tubipora, 1758.
- serpens** Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 23 [*n. n.*].
- serpens** Stomatopora (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 79.—Tubiporites.
- serpens** Straparollus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 66.—Euomphalus.
- serpens** Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 367.
- serpens** Tubulipora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.—Tubipora, 1758.
- Serpentaria** H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 377.—Verm.
- serpentarius** Echinaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 24.
- serpentarius** Gypogeranus (Mill.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 235.—Falco, 1779.
- serpentaria** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.
- serpentaria** Ophiocoma, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.
- serpentarius** Sorex, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 119.

- serpentiniformis orioli** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 203 [*teste* S. & H.].
- serpentiger** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 270.
- Serpentina** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 134.—Verm.
- serpentinialis** Pyralis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 19.
- serpentinities** Helix, A. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I 1830 (1831), 213.
- serpentina** Achatina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 76 [*n. n.*].
- serpentina** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 25.
- serpentina** Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- serpentinus** Ammodytes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 115.
- serpentinus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- serpentinus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 35.
- serpentina** Anguilla (Les.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 486.—Muraena.
- serpentinus** Argonauta, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 89.
- serpentinus** Balanus, F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
- serpentinus** Blennius, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 30.
- serpentina** Chariptera (Treitsch.), A. Guénéée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—? Miselia.
- serpentina** Chelonura (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 270.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina** Chelydra (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 293.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.—Planulites, 1832.
- serpentinus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 87.
- serpentinus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- serpentinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 54. [402.]
- serpentinus** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 521.
- serpentina** Emys (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 441.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentina** Emysaura (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus** Gomphus (Charp.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 91.—Aeschna.
- serpentinus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
- serpentina** Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann; Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 219.
- serpentina** Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.
- serpentina** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [*n. et f.*].
- serpentina** Hydraspis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, 1758.
- serpentinus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 117.
- serpentina** Leptoxys (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 373.—
- serpentinus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146. [Dacus.]
- serpentina** Miselia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 399.
- serpentina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 204.
- serpentina** Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 81.
- serpentinus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 429.
- serpentina** Ophidonais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.—Nais, 1774.
- serpentinus** Ophisaurus (Merr.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 179.—Pseudopus.
- serpentina** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 51.
- serpentinus** Planites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Argonauta.
- serpentinus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 12.
- serpentinus** Pseudopus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 78.
- serpentina** Rapara, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 210.
- serpentina** Scabricola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
- serpentinus** Scytalinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1830, 305.
- serpentina** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 35.
- serpentina** Serpula, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 90.
- serpentina** Spirigera (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
- Terebratula.

- serpentina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 452.
- serpentina** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsber. k. preuss. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 144 [n. n.].
- serpentina** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- serpentina** Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 291.
- serpentina** Testudo (Emys) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo,
- serpentinum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 273. [1758.]
- serpentinus** Tubifex, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 68.
- serpentina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 65.
- serpentina** Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 557.—Mitra.
- serpentuliformis** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 509. [=serpentiformis, Goeze, 1782; *teste* S. & H.].
- serpentulus** Amblyura (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign *a.*—
- serpentulus** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 191. [Vibrio, 1773.]
- serpentulus** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 367.—Alyselm. 1800.
- serpentula** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103. [Taenia, 1790.]
- serpentum** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 421.—
- serperastrus** Bulimus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830; Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 25.
- Serphophaga** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.) 1845, 90; *err. pro* Serpophaga, Gould.
- serpiginosa** Asida, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 180.
- serpiginosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- serpili** Haltica, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- Serpophaga** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.—A. [Ag. *dict.* 1838, ? *err.*]
- serpula** Euomphalus, De Koninck, d'Archiac & De Verneuil, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 363.
- serpula** Serpularia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Euomphalus.
- serpula** Syringopora (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 96.—Tubiporites.
- serpula** Tubiporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 99.
- serpulaeformis** Diastopora (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 66.—Rosacilla.
- serpulaeformis** Idmonea (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—
- serpulae formis** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Diastopora.]
- serpulaeformis** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19
- Serpularia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (3) 1840, 115.—Verm.
- Serpularia** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 31.—Verm.
- serpularius** Cornulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 378.
- serpularia** Helix, E. F. Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 340.
- serpulifera** Naxia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 313.
- serpuliformis** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 158.
- Serpulina** A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 253.—? Verm.
- Serpulites** J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 22.—Verm. [Verm.]
- Serpulites** W. S. Macleay in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 608 & 700.—
- serpulites** Phacites (L.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 110.—Graptolithus, 1768.
- Serpuloides** *err. pro* Serpulites; R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 200 & 608.
- Serpuloides** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Verm.
- serpuloides** Amplexus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 28.
- serpuloides** Cyclostrema (Mont.), F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1810, 339.—
- serpuloides** Cylindripora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 190. [Helix.]
- serpuloides** Delphinula, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 271 [n. n.].
- serpuloides** Euomphalus, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 37.
- serpuloides** Foraminites, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
- serpuloides** Helix, G. Montague, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 147.
- serpuloides** Skenea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Helix.

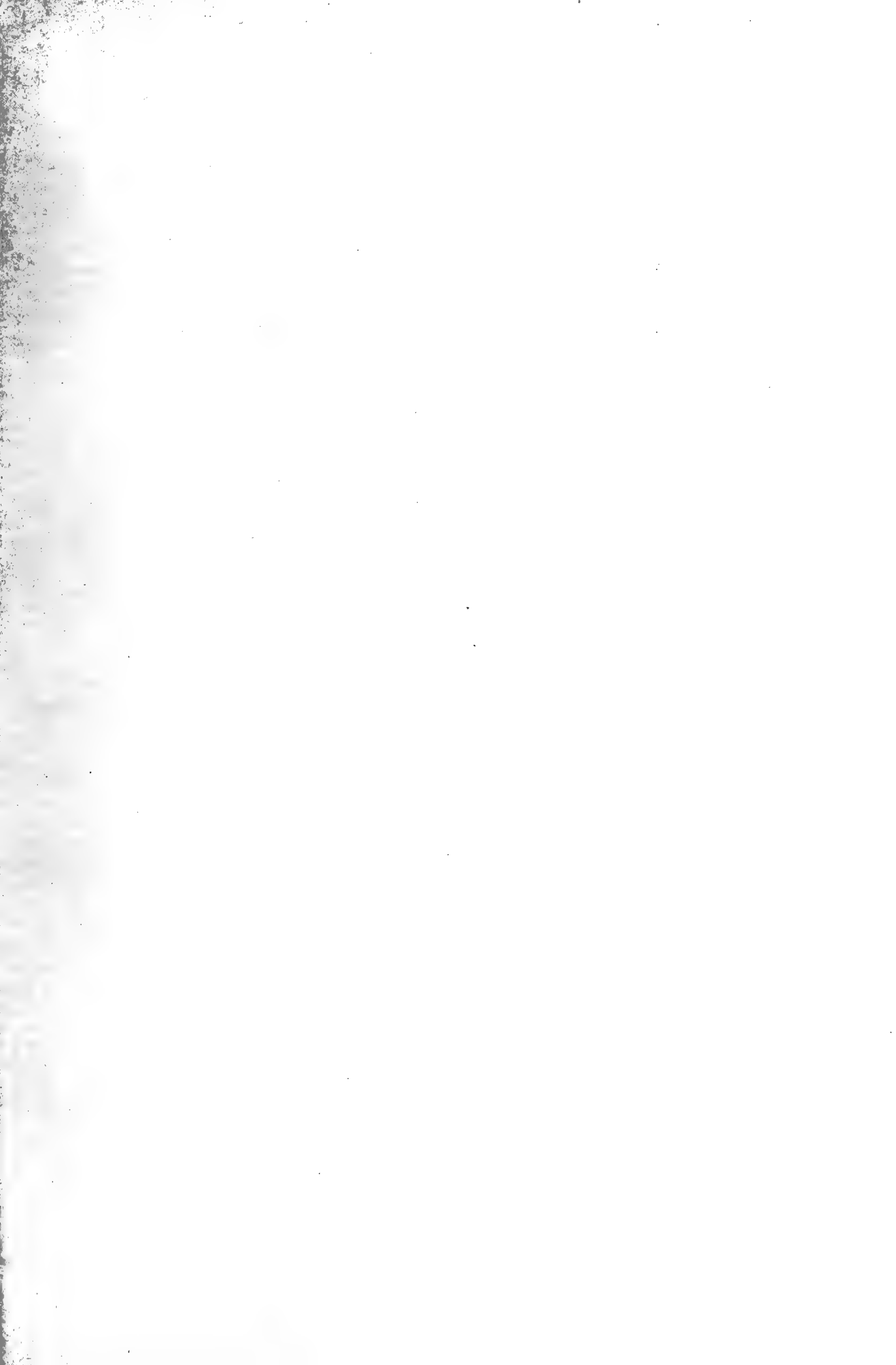
- serpuloides** Turbo (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix.
- serpuloidea** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 40.—Helix.
- Serpulorbis** A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 483.—G.
- Serpulus** *id. ac* Serpula, Lam.; D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 27.
- serpylletorum** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 179.
- serpylli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 104 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
serpylli Orrhodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- Serra** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 164.—P.
- Serra** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (4) Nov. 1832, pl. 10.—G. [*typus* Fissurella radiosa].
- serra** Alectryonia (Lam.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 111.—
Ostrea.
- serra** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 266.—Oniscus
serratus, O. Fab. 1787. [1792.
- serra** Attagenus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.—Dermestes,
- serra** Ctesias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Aug. 1830, 124.—Dermestes,
- serra** Donax (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 149. [1792.
- serra** Dynamena (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 448.—Sertularia.
- serra** Fucoides, A. Brongniart, Hist. Végét. foss. I. 1828, 71 [= Graptolite].
- serra** Gonenion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.
- serra** Hemipristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 3 (1834) [*n. n.*]; III., 237 (1843).
- serra** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 150; II., 180.
- serra** Megatoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 35.
- serra** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 214.
- serra** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 118. [1792.
- serra** Tiresias (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 34.—Dermestes,
- serra** Tropicodryas (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- serradentata** Muraenesox, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 409.
- serradigalei** Bullea, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 44.
- “**serra di falci**” Dolabella, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 280
[*lapsus calami*].
- serran** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 177.
- serran** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 439.
- Serranus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 276.—P.
- serranus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 308.
- serranus** Larus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 314.
- serranus** Turdus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 280.
- serraria** Cidaria, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 200.
- serraria** Cidarites, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 640.
- serrarius** Ergates (Panz.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
144.—Prionus, 1793.
- serrarius** Ichneumon [*err. pro* Pristiceros], J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829,
- Serrasalmo** Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 173.—P. [637.
- Serrasalmus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 283.—P.
- Serrasalmus** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 40.—P.
- Serrasalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
- serratella** Astyages (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 280.—
Phalaena (Tinea), 1761.
- serratellus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 347.
- serratella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 168.
- serraticollis** Dilophus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 117.
- serraticollis** Prionus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, *errata*.
- serraticollis** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 284. [444.
- serraticollis** Strongyloderus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835],
- serraticornis** Acanthophorus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July
1832, 153.—Prionus, 1795.
- serraticornis** Balistes, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 249.
- serraticornis** Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374.
- serrati cornis** Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].

- serraticornis** Cyphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 154.
serraticornis Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Dictyoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, 1787.
serraticornis Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Enoplium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—
serraticornis Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Tillus, Ol. 1790.
serraticornis Kytorynus (Fab.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 303.—Bruchus, 1775.
serraticornis Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
serraticornis Lampyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 124.
serraticornis Limonius (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, ? Scop. 1763.
serraticornis Macaria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 223.
serraticornis Macroprion (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 109.—Anthrenus, 1792.
serraticornis Malachus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
serraticornis Malthinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
serraticornis Malthinus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 305.—Cantharis.
serraticornis Oploptera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.
serraticornis Psen, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.
serraticosta Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531 [*n. n.*].
serraticosta Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 531.
serratiformis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (61) 1842, 130.
serratilinea Aplecta (Ochs.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—Polia.
serratilinea Chera (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Polia.
serratilinea Elea, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.
serratilinea Nerita, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1829, 27.
serratilinea Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
serratilinea Polia, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74. [Aug. 1835, 18.
serratina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
serratipes Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 233.
serratipes Asagena (Schr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Aranea.
serratipes Cladoxerus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.
serratipes Onthophagus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 78.—Scarabaeus, 1770.
serratipes Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
serratissimus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 222 (1843). [IV. 1847, 221.
Serratites C. C. v. Leonhard, Palaeoz. Gebiet. 1844, 159; *err. pro* Ceratites [*teste* Herrm. *sed non comp.*].
serrato-granulata Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 47.
serratoïdes Oxylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
Serrator Sprüngli in Storr, Alpenreise, I. 1784, 74.—[Anatidae; *teste* C. W. R.]
serrator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.—Ichneumon, 1798.
serrator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 193.
serrator Stephanus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—
serrator Sula, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19. [Ichneumon, 1798.
serratorius Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 949.—Cryptus.
serratorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 74.
serratorius Ctenomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 255.
serratospinosus Callionimus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).
serrato-striata Cypridina, G. Sandberger, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 123.
serratulae Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 122.
serratulae Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Acanthia, 1775.
serratulae Calypso, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.
serratulae Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 41.

- serratulæ** Cixius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 311.—Flata.
- serratulæ** Dacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1758.
- serratulæ** Eurytoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips, 1798.
- serratulæ** Falciger, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 306.
- serratulæ** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1794.
- serratulæ** Hesperia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 318.
- serratulæ** Hylophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
- serratulæ** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 87.—Flata.
- serratulæ** Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.
- serratulæ** Osmia (Panz.), W. Nylander, Notiser Salsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 264.—Trachusa.
- serratulæ** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1775.
- serratulæ** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 52.
- serratulæ** Syricthus (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
- serratulæ** Tephritis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 173.—Musca, 1758.
- serratulæ** Terellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 62.—Musca, 1758.
- serratulæ** Trachusa, Panzer in L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.
- serratulæ** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 346.—Musca, 1758.
- serratularum** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203.
- serratula** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
- serratulus** Ctenacanthus, Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.
- serratula** Glaphyrus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 151.—Melolontha serratulæ, 1792.
- serratulus** Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274.
- serratula** Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 200.
- serratula** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
- serratulus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 305 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
- serratula** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
- serratula** Serpula, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.
- serratula** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- serratula** Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801, tab. 15.
- serratus** Acanthopleurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 487 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 253 (1844).
- serrata** Acoura (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Ophiura.
- serratus** Amaurus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 158.
- serratus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 65.
- serratus** Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 57.
- serratus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b¹.
- serratus** Ampheres, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 75.
- serratus** Ampheres, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.
- serrata** Ampithoe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 382.
- serratus** Anatifa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
- serratus** Anchonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 509.—Rhynchaenus.
- serrata** Apate, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.
- serrata** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 226.
- serratus** Arilus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 33.—Cimex, 1758.
- serratus** Astropecten, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.
- serratus** Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 145.
- serrata** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 41.
- serratus** Basilosaurus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 14.
- serrata** Bifrontia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 225.
- serrata** Blephariptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 413.—Helomyza.
- serrata** Brachygaster, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].

- serrata** Brochymena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
serratus Bruchus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 107.—Halys.
serratum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 338.
serrata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
serrata Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 552.
serratus Carabus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 77.
serrata Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137.
serratus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 135 (1838).
serratus Charactus (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 559.—Cantharis, 1758.
serrata Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 8.—
 Buprestis, 1792.
serrata Cidaris, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
serratus Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [336].
serratus Cimex, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
serrata Cistela, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.
serrata Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
serrata Cleophana, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 121.
serrata Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 18.
serratum Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 9.
serrata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.
serrata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
serratus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 171.
serratus Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 279.
serratus Crypturus (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 192.—Pezus.
serratus Ctenodus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.
serratus Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*];
 Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
serratum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
serratus Cyclops, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
serrata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 5, Sept. 1843.
serratus Dasytus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 128.
serratus Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 152.
serratum Dentalium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 150.
serratum Dibothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 588.
serratum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 385.
serratus Dorudon, R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.
serrata Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 86.
serratus Echinus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 87.
serratus Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
serrata Ehrenbergina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.
serrata Empis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 171.
serrata Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 423.—Testudo, Daud.
serratus Enchodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 383.
serrata Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
serrata Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84. [40].
serratus Fusus, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 89.
serratus Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*].
serratus Gammarus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 321.—
 Oniscus, 1780.
serrata Geometra (Angerona) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
 38.—Phalaena, 1770.
serratus Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
serratus Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 700.—Orthoceratites.
serratus Graptolithus (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 89.—
serratus Gymnopleurus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11. [Orthoceratites.
serratum Gyroceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 533.
serratum Haemastoma, F. Prudente, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xvii [*n. n.*].

- serrata** Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 389.
- serratus** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 353.—Pediculus.
- serrata** Haemophoba (Lam.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 521.—Ranina.
- serrata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181. [1782.]
- serrata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 363.—Taenia,
- serrata** Helomyza (L.), C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—Musca, 1758.
- serratus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 377.
- serrata** Holotrichia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 99.—Melolontha, 1781.
- serrata** Hornera, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 65.
- serratus** Hyas, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 262.
- serratus** Hybodius, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
- serrata** Hydnocera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 380.
- serratus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 503.
- serratus** Iphius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Tenebrio,
- serratus** Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 76. [1775.]
- serrata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- serratus** Lambrus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 357.
- serrata** Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 203.
- serratus** Latridius (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 18.—Dermestes,
- serrata** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 145 [*n. n.*]. [1798.]
- serratus** Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 29 (1837).
- serrata** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121
- serrata** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 166.
- serratus** Lygaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 203.
- serrata** Machla (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 480.—Platynotus.
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 37 [*n. n.*].
- serratus** Macrophthalmus, A. White in Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848),
- serrata** Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91. [51.]
- serrata** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 19.
- serrata** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 282.
- serrata** Melandrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 163.—Helops, 1775.
- serrata** Melolontha, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 44.
- serrata** Merganser (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 165.—Mergus, 1761.
- serratus** Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 371.
- serrata** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 193.
- serratus** Monocerus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 90.
- serratus** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 186.
- serratus** Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 755.—Cerithium, 1792.
- serrata** Mustha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- serratus** Myliobates, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 703. [106.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- serratus** Myrtonius, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 258.
- serratus** Mytilus (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 326.—Dreissena.
- serratum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 217.—Buccinum.
- serratus** Naucrates, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 413.
- serratum** Nautiloceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Gyroceras.
- serrata** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo iudice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- serrata** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 170.
- serrata** Nyctobates, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 284. [Buprestis, 1792.]
- serratus** Odontomerus (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7667

70 291 SI BR
07/28/94 198115 4218



